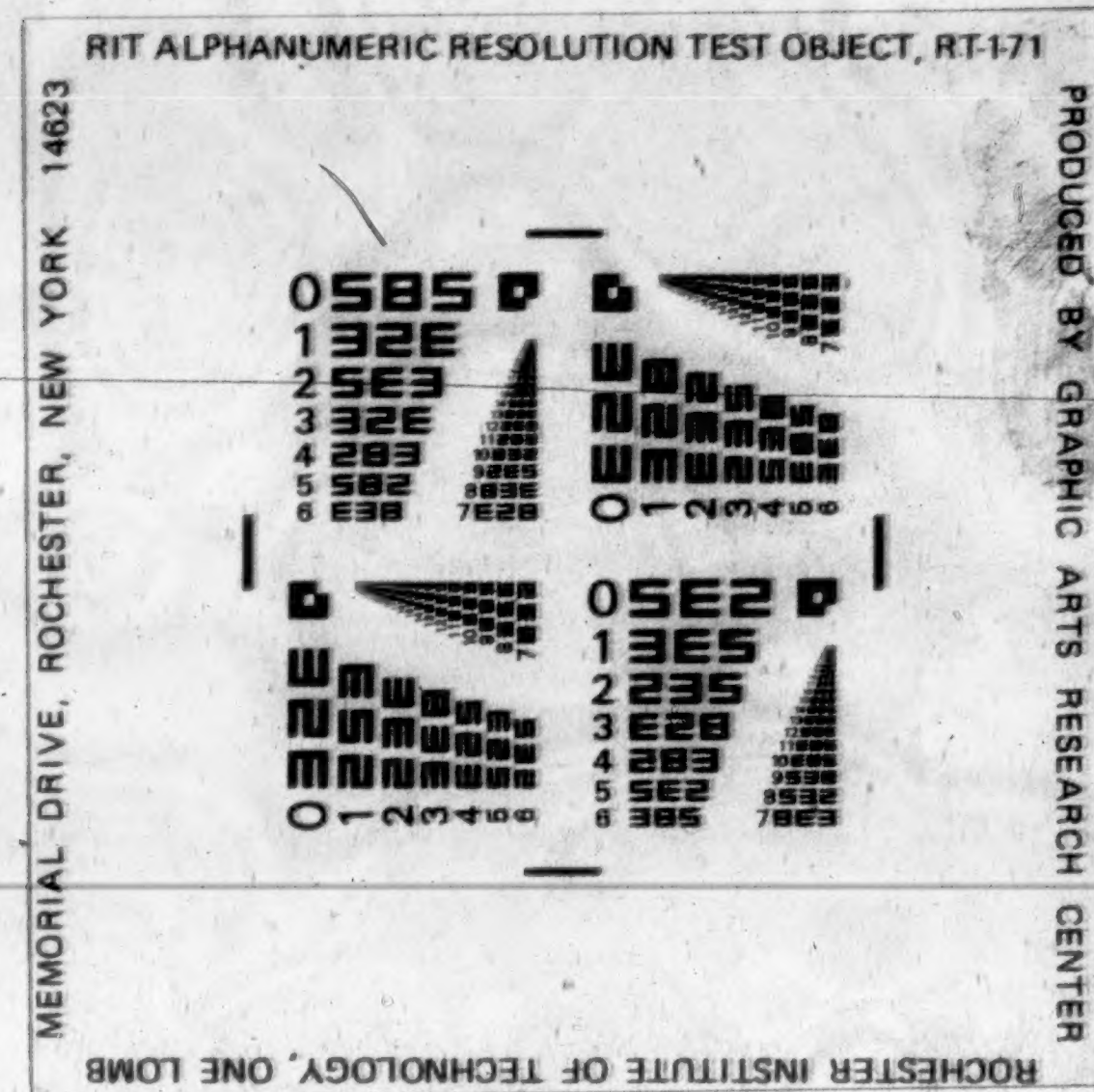
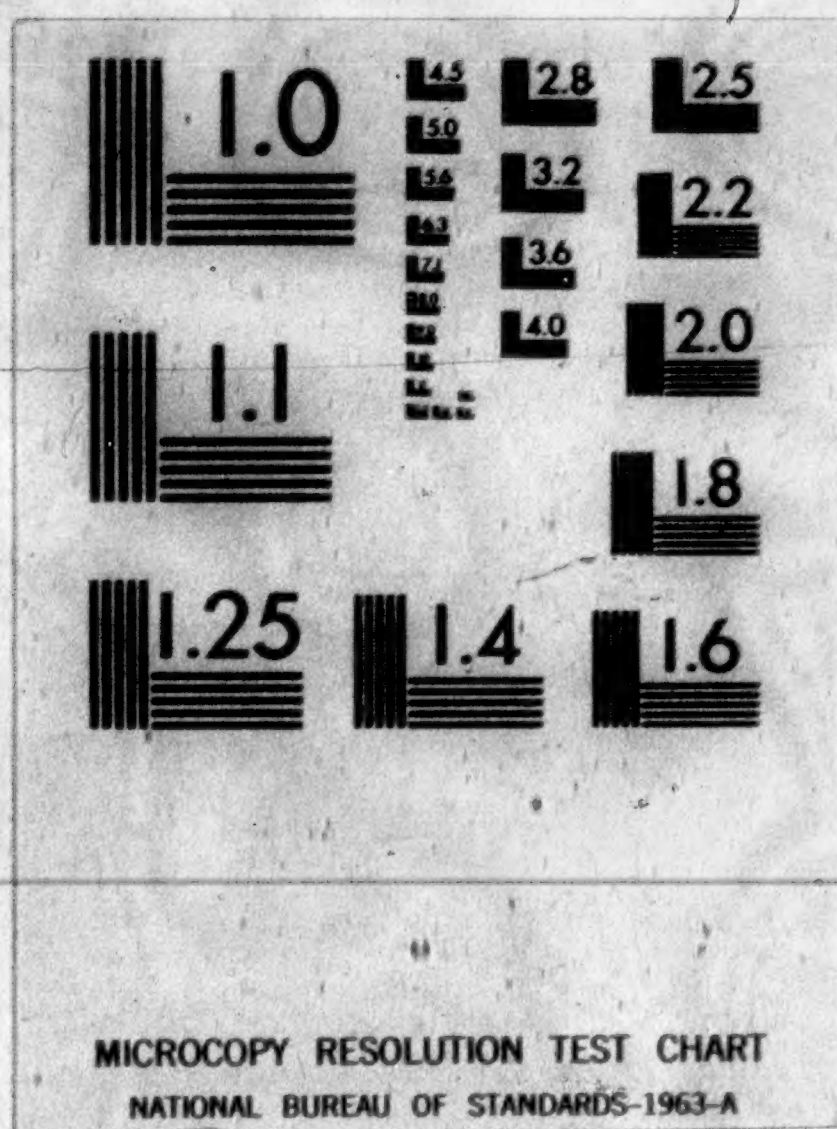




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

126

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 126

Continental Troops

Spencer's Regiment
V - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

4

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (4668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:

Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Hunfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimnick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1936

Valance, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valance, William

1937

Valentine, J. M.

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Valentine, Matthias

1938

Valentine, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Valentine, Matthias

1939

Valentine, Matthias

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032101	26
2	2163	27
3	2180	28
4	2119	29
5	8771	30
6	8794	31
7	8814	32
8	8830	33
9	8844	34
10	8866	35
11	8883	36
12	2203	37
13	2234	38
14	88400	39
15	97487329	40
16	179698	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 415.537.4367FB

See also _____

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

J. M. Valentine

Priv

Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Ferry*
11 Sept, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *joined Regt 8 Aug*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

Syons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment

Augth, 17 78.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Omth July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 238, page.....

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Valentine

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When last paid _____, 17 _____.

Time due 24 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence _____

Total pay \$ 2.

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined Regt 8 Aug

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

Pvt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*
22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(543) Copyist.

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

Of a company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dol^s*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6² - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentini

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ shs.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mats Valentine

W

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Murchant

Copyist.

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dol.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthias Valentine

RL, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisinks*

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mudgett

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matt Valentine

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

95

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

Pvt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

Worshipful
30 May, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4²*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Mendenhall
(543) (Copist.)

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *14 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Callade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matt's Valentine

Priv.

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Wyoming.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —B. & P. 415.537.

Spencer

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Matthias Valentine

Sr, Capt. Bunnels Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1940
Valinice, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tyfer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallance, William

1941

Vallance, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014689	26	37184602
2	4713	27	
3	4736	28	
4	4756	29	
5	4775	30	
6	4794	31	
7	32194	32	
8	2227	33	
9	2261	34	
10	2294	35	
11	2325	36	
12	2363	37	
13	2395	38	
14	2434	39	
15	2469	40	
16	2502	41	
17	2535	42	
18	2569	43	
19	2602	44	
20	2629	45	
21	2658	46	
22	88403	47	
23	8438	48	
24	37487322	49	
25	179701	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 415.537436786

See also

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Tatince

Fider, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Vallence

Drummer,

Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Vanence

Drummer, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

N

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Linnick
Drum Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Mustered
Dec, 1778.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

513

Howarth

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Valance

Summer, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

4 Feaster

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Valence

Summer, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Valence

Drummer { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fessin

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Talence
Mus^{ick} Bonnels Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar, 1779.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks: N.Y.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436, 746.

Vol. 4, page 239

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

War Volume

Drummer Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

Monday 30 May, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Adams *Copyist.*

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

27th Valance

Drum; { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *March, April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *total pay to 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballou

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Valence

Musⁿ, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Valence

Drum

Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due 3 M

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount to 13 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

(645)

Ballard

Copyist.

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Wallace

Drummer, Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains,

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Wm Wallace

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vallance

Dr, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 m

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Gallade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Vallence

Comd, *Capt Bonnels* Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Vallance

Drum, } Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 34 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Yon Tallance

Drummer (Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*
Janry 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

J. Underwood
Coryist.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Vallance

Drummer (Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mich 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Anderson
(642) Copyist.

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vallance

Drum, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols

Amount total pay - 34 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wm Vallance

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vallance

Drum, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of - *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
Apr 29, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

27

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Drum - *Tallance*

Drum, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Balch

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vallance

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June + July 1780.*

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Anderson

(548)

Copyist.

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Tallance

Drum, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 30* *Doll^s*

Time of service *4* *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10* *Doll^s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 30* *Doll^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vallance

29, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Morden
(548) _____ Copyist.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Vallance

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Hudson Copyist.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Vallance

Dr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]

17942

Vallance, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallance, William

1943

Vanasse, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanosdal, Henry

1944

Vanater, Zachariah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036159	26
2	4891	27
3	11927	28
4	4955	29
5	5001	30
6	6216	31
7	5015	32
8	5643	33
9	5103	34
10	5158	35
11	37179697	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 415.537.436786

See also

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zakaria Tenter

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

of enlistment to the 30 of April Inclusive, 17

When engaged *April 1, 17*

Pay per month *6 3/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount *Proc \$ 2 - 10 -*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vanter

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zacariah Vanator

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in pro end - 10 - ~*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zacariah Phanotter

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *May 31, 1777*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in pro c £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zachariah Phanater.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc L 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roubaux

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zacariah Vanater

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Date of appointment *April 1*, 17.

When joined the regiment *May 14*, 17.

Time of subsistence *6 weeks 1 Day*

Pay per week *1/3*

Total pay *3 - 1 - 5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zachary Linnette

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stues

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vanater

Pvt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2-10 8.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zacariah Vanater

Prvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay^{due} per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyst

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Zakariah Phanater

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Zachariah Carter or Vanetta
Brodricke Co.,*

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept. 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dismissed Sept. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

Muse

1799
Vanator, Zachariah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanater, Zachariah

1946
Van Avery, Martin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012334	26	37040386
2	2330	27	5508
3	2372	28	5041
4	2414	29	37487315
5	2432	30	184601
6	2519	31	
7	2593	32	
8	2642	33	
9	2686	34	
10	2721	35	
11	2758	36	
12	2794	37	
13	2828	38	
14	2862	39	
15	2896	40	
16	2485	41	
17	2929	42	
18	2554	43	
19	2619	44	
20	140152	45	
21	0185	46	
22	0218	47	
23	0231	48	
24	0284	49	
25	0321	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. + P. 415.537.436786

See also _____

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every
of, *Nevers Co.*,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

July 27/77

Period enlisted for

W.

Occurrences

Mustered
in March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *137*

Howe

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin V Every

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martain Van Every

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Merten Vanovery

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

0

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Vanevery

Pat

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin V Every

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Vanevery

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Hart

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martain Van Every

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent without leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Merton Vanevery

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Vanneavery

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at yalow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martain Van Every

Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Galow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Merten Vanovery

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Merten Vanovery

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Merten Vanovery

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb'y 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Vanevery

Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

November

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Col. Malcom 25 July for 10 days.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Q

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martain Van Every

Pat

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every

Prt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl. May June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 39 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 . 3 s . 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted April

20

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file O. t. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Martin Van Every

(55)

Copied

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Avery

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Selected April 24th*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mertin Vanevery

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Emry

Privat., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, August & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated October 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confirmed Provost Marshal quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every

Pot

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in Provost Hd. Qrs.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Evey

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____; 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6. 5-0*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Avery
Priv, Capt. Al^m Aedys Comp^y

Appears on a **Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office
Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin, Jr Army

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* dollars

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Danvers

Pr.

{ Capt. Abraham Neel's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

F. Lutwidge

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Van Every,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb., 1780.*

Roll dated

March 4., 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond. Westpoint.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer



Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Martin Saneviry

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks :

Absent 10th March 80.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. [Signature]

Vance, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041656	26	37039660
2	1697	27	9684
3	0543	28	9707
4	0574	29	9730
5	0642	30	9753
6	0705	31	9778
7	0734	32	9800
8	0789	33	9823
9	39243	34	9850
10	9273	35	9877
11	9302	36	9906
12	9329	37	9932
13	9354	38	9951
14	9380	39	9980
15	9405	40	40006
16	9431	41	0032
17	9457	42	0056
18	9489	43	0082
19	40117	44	3228
20	39511	45	2315
21	9538	46	2343
22	9562	47	2378
23	9588	48	2421
24	9618	49	2457
25	9645	50	87025

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415,537.436786

See also

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Post, } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

T | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkman

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt. Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. M. Meeker

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *1 April* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vance

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of
*their appointment enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.*

Appointed or enlisted *1 April*, 17

When joined regiment *11 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *1 W. 4 D*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 0-15-8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. D. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance
Pearsons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Transfd. sent to Maxwell's Co. disch'd, Feb. 2, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *H 258*, page.....

W. H. P.

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid in proe 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Co., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jullade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Tho^s Vance

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dal

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proe 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Sir, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Septemb 30, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Co. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 31, 1777.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

V | Spencer's Reg |

Thomas Vance

Cvt Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Vance Priv Spencer's
Reg: Feb 2 1777 to May 10 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(5483)

GA Ward

Copyist

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Port Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilson

V | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Priv. } Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 17 *76*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt, { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Vance

Part of A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek

July 18, 1776.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Williamson

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Vance

Pvt

A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

Sept 11, 1775.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thom [&] Vance

Pvt { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of - sept, 1778

Roll dated Hackett's

Oct 22, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Priv. } A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Milken

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay \$2-10 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Lieut. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Salleade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pri, { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Total pay in proe to 2-10^s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos. Vance

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—

R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vance

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time 31 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

T

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pris, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

75 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisink*
Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt

The Major's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M. H. Mason

V. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Vance

Pvt. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

C. H. Steele

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Vance

Priv, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Chastulung

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balleade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Prvi, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Tarce

Pri. { The Major's Company commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Apr. May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17 / .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *4 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos. Vance

Pr, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due 3 m

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount 72 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten mark or signature in the remarks section.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(645)

Ballade

Copist.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time due *1 ill*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 6 - 58*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 33¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Port, Capt. Boulds Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Vance

Prvt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

(648)

(Sgnt.)

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Priv

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *2 Feby*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 2 Feby*
80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(548) Copied.

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Lane

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol^s*

Time of service *1 mo 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol^s*

Amount *total pay 15 dollars 70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 2 Feb 80*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballou

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay to 2 - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Ural Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Vance

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in procl \$2.10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Vance

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April* , 17

When engaged , 17

Enlisted *1 April* , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Total pay *20 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

1940

Van bleaf, Peter

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van bleave, Peter

1947

Van Bleave, Peter

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036251	26
2	6296	27
3	6336	28
4	6374	29
5	6416	30
6	6456	31
7	6499	32
8	6538	33
9	6569	34
10	6603	35
11	6624	36
12	88631	37
13	8676	38
14	8720	39
15	37430830	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 415,537

See also Formone Regt. Continental Troops.

7

Spencer's Reg

Peter Van bleaf

Priv Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Van bleaf Priv
Spencer's Reg May 15 1777 to
May 15 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(5483)

Garland

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter V. Deaf

P.M.

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

15 May

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Y. Cleaf

Privat, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6.00 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter V Bleaf

PM

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb

1780

Roll dated

Mar 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

15 May

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter V. Bleaf

Pol, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ⁸⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reuben

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Van Bleef

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

Clerk

45

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter T. Cleaf

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount \$ 6 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Resident

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Obleaf

Prv

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *15 May* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter V. Cleaf

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in an additional regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

(2)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter V. Cleary

prst, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *September*
June 30, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hawthorn

95

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Van Cleef

Plt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum Copyist

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Van Cleef

Pvt

Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alieu

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Van Cleef

Private

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 mo. 14 days 0 Dollars

Amount £13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

45

Spencer's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

Peter Van Cleave

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roubaux

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter O'Leary

PM

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July 80.*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *15 May*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd May 15th*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

1950

Vandel, Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wandle, Jacob

1951

Vandine, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036171	26
2	4903	27
3	4936	28
4	4964	29
5	4993	30
6	6207	31
7	5015	32
8	5052	33
9	5080	34
10	5100	35
11	5135	36
12	5153	37
13	37179698	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P: 415,537436786

See also

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17 .

When engaged . Feby 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 24 Days.

Amount Due £ 7.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

(9)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandons

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of Enlistment
of *to May 31*, 1777

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on full Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in proc'n 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick in ospittle

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Rouland

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from time lost paid until July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid May 31, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 yiv.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay in favor of \$ 2-108,

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 S.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Proc \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment July 6, 1777.

When joined the regiment May 14, 1777.

Time of subsistence 15 weeks

Pay per week 1/3

Total pay 7 - 10 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Pvt.

Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month £2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Robertson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stiles

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

^{due} Pay per month *2-10-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Dⁿ Dyne

Pr

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 14 October*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. H. [Signature]

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vandine

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 14 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1-38-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 14 Oct

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Henry Vandons
Brodricke Co.,*

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Dead Oct. 14, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 796.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

W. H. C.

Copyist.

1952

Wandle, David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wandle, David

1953

Vandons, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandine, Henry

1954

VanDorn, Esch

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanDorn, Esch

1955
Van Dorn. Esck

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036245	26
2	6290	27
3	6330	28
4	6368	29
5	6411	30
6	6454	31
7	6497	32
8	6536	33
9	6567	34
10	6613	35
11	6592	36
12	88625	37
13	8670	38
14	8714	39
15	37487211	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R + P. H 15.537

See also Forman's Regt. Continental Troops.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Erick V. Worn

prst, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Original*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Worn

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Van Dorn

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eseck Van Horn

Pr - { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Shew

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Van Dorn

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mos, 1 mo, 14 days 0 Dalls*

Amount *\$ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

W 1

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ezekiel VanDorn

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Pass

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eseck V. Dorn

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *\$ 6-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eseck Vandoren

Pvt Capt. John Burrows Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Lander

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Dorne

P.M. { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *21 Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ezekiel V. Dorne

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in an additional regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Dorn

PM

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eseck V. Doen

Pvt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eseck V Dorn

P/W

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Mar* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On bond*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eseck Y Don

Pvt., { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reservant

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eseck Van Dorn

Plt, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Van Dorn

P.M.

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 1 July*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

1956.

Vaneaver, Martin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VaneAvery, Martin

1457

Vanance, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallance, William

1938

Van Every, Martin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Every, Martin

1959

Van Every, Martin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Every, Martin

1960

Vanfleet, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanfleet, Abraham

1961

Vaniviry, Martin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Avery, Martin

1962

Vannatte, Jack a

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanater, Zachariah

1469
Vanosdal, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036947	26
2	6972	27
3	7003	28
4	7028	29
5	7052	30
6	7077	31
7	7100	32
8	7124	33
9	7146	34
10	7166	35
11	7186	36
12	7205	37
13	7223	38
14	7240	39
15	7257	40
16	7274	41
17	7291	42
18	7306 ¹ / ₄	43
19	7322	44
20	7338	45
21	37179696	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.436756

✓ See also _____

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Peter or Henry Dⁿ Oble
Musick, 2d Regt Co.,*

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 8*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Dead Apr. 1, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *4* page *238*

Musick

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Van Osdel

Drumr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of engagement until time of
joining the Regt* 17 77.

When engaged *April 8* 17

When joined the regiment *June 14* 17

Time due to company *9 weeks 4 days*

Pay per week *10.8.*

Total *£4. 15.8. 8.2.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bunker

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Van Osde

X { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 8, 17

Time due 2 mo 24 d

At what per month 55¢

Total of pay, proclamation, \$ 148.00

Remarks:

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Bunham

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdale

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *55⁵/₁₀₀*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc. L. 2, 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

**Name appears under heading "Lion & Feife"*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Burham

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Tanosde

+

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

**Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Y. Taylor

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Vanosdale

X

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 ..

Pay per month *Proc. L. 2. 158.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

**Name appears under heading "Doom & Fate"*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bunker

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Nordalen

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Name appears under heading "Drum & fife"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Y. Taylor

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Van Asde

Drum, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month Proch. L 2.158.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edgall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdal

+ { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*He appears under "Selling
"Gun & Pipe"*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdal

X _____, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month Proc. £2.15.8.0.0.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

X Name appears under heading "Drunk & fyf" .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Buntam

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Canosale

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Haspattle*
**Name appears under heading*
"Dr & file"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Taylor

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdal

Drum, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-31, 17.

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosde

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hosp.*

Name appears under heading

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. G. Taylor

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdol

sm

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay L. 2. 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

V | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdal

† { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*† Name appears under heading
"Drum & fife."*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdal

Dr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Buntam

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Danville

+ { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated

March 20, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

+ Name appears under heading
"Drum & fife"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdel

Done

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Janry 31, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bunker

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanasse

Drum & Fife, Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdol

Drum^r, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bunker

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Vanosdale

+

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Apr. 1st.*

**Name appears under heading
"Drum & Fife".*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

1964

Vanosdal, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanosdal, Henry

1965

Van Osde, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanosdal, Henry

1966

Vanosdale, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanosidal, Henry

1967

Vanosdol, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vanosdal, Henry

1960

Vanater, Zachariah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vanater, Zachariah

1907
Van Fleet, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014749	26	37179700
2	4769	27	84603
3	4788	28	
4	4774	29	
5	4793	30	
6	32212	31	
7	2242	32	
8	2273	33	
9	2309	34	
10	2352	35	
11	2386	36	
12	2423	37	
13	2397	38	
14	2457	39	
15	2431	40	
16	2467	41	
17	2499	42	
18	2533	43	
19	2566	44	
20	2601	45	
21	2628	46	
22	2657	47	
23	88416	48	
24	8453	49	
25	97260927	50	

Withdrawn and filed in 1914 Regt
5-11-^{ESA} Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. + P. 415,537.436780

See also 1914 Regt

A

Malcom's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

Abm Van Vleet
priv, Wood Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Nov 15 78, 17*78*.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779 - Capt. Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *137*

Heurich

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Vanvoleet
Bonnells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov., 1788.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Corp. July 80
my

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 238

W. H. C. C.

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Vanfleet

Private, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fisher

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Vanfleet

P.A., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise. "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham 2nd Heat

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated Groverstraw
Feb- 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Appointed Corp^l
Feb. 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gaster

V

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Van Fleet

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

25

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Van Fleet

Corp, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

Z

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Van Vleet

Pvt, { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Widening
30 May, 1779.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. [Signature]

Copyist.

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Tarnvleet

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol^s*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dallade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm Vanvoleet

P. 1., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 18 Nov 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

35

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mr - Van Fleet

Pr, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sep, 1779.*

Time due *3 m*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 Doll*

Whole amount *to 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm Sawbret

Priv., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*,

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *July & 18 Nov 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ab^m - Vanleet

Pri, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time due *1 M.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-50*

Casualties *✓*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Vanleet

Pri, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Nov + Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,

1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm - James O'Leary

Pr, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mensham*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *15 Nov*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(643)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

25

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Vanrleet

Capt. { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols

Amount total pay 17 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st Feby 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Van Vleet

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *18 Nov*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*
1 Feby

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(543)

J. Harvill

Copyist.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abner Tansley

Cospl, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *18 Nov*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to Corporal 1 Feb 1780*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]
(542) *[Signature]* (Copyist)

75

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Vanhook

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols.

Amount total pay 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 Feb 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Van Fleet

Capt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Menasha*
Apr 29, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *18 November*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough 28 Apr*
3 days

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Haden

Copyist.

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Tappan

Ser't, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abraham Van Fleet

Serjeant, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Apr May June July, 1790.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month $7 \frac{30}{90}$ Dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $69 \frac{30}{90}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Callade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm Van Fleet

Corpl, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July 1780.*

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *18 Nov*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Light-Corps*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(542) Copied.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm Van Fleet

Capt., { Capt. James Bondel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *18 Nov*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(548) *Capt.*

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm Vanfleet

Co. K, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(543) Copyist.

Z

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Abm Van Fleet

Corpl, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *18 Nov*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

1970
Vaughan, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370347119	26
2	11837	27
3	2694	28
4	2755	29
5	2810	30
6	2868	31
7	2923	32
8	2984	33
9	3043	34
10	3100	35
11	37179691	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. + P. 415, 537
436786

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughan

Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 11th Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copied

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughn

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 0. 15. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Missing in battle
11 Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

W^m Vaughan

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 8 Mar - 17

When joined regiment 5 Apr - 17

Time due company 4 wks. 15 - 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in Prac. 2, 1, 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Vaughan
Pt. Brittons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 8, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties Missed Sept. 77

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 238

Alfred

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughan

Plt, { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *8 Mar* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughan

Private, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid, 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month, 6 73 Do

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ^{pay in proc.}, 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughan

Priv, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time last paid, 31 May, 17

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

V, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughan

Private, { Capt William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 June, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Vanhain

PL

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist

V,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Will^m Vaughan

Part, { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Mar. 8, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month 23 Days

Amount

£ 4. 8. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Vaughan

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July, 17 .

Pay per month 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Davis

1971

Vaughn, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughan, William

1472
Vaughan, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughan, William

Vaul. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041653	26	7179693
2	0540	27	
3	0591	28	
4	0640	29	
5	0682	30	
6	0741	31	
7	0792	32	
8	0817	33	
9	0856	34	
10	0887	35	
11	0921	36	
12	0954	37	
13	0985	38	
14	1011	39	
15	1041	40	
16	1087	41	
17	1110	42	
18	1139	43	
19	1168	44	
20	1190	45	
21	1222	46	
22	1249	47	
23	1276	48	
24	1315	49	
25	1327	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 415, 537 436 756

See also Jeremy Regt.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Paul
Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Returned to Jersey Regt.*
May. 7. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

W Paul

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Paul

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Smallpox

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proce 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Paul

Prv

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Augt., 1777.

Commencement of pay 1, 1777.

To what time paid 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Gal.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in pwe 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Saul

Prvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

P
Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10s 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Yaul

Prn

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam^l Vaul

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ D⁴

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Paul

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
, { of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, *17* .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17 . . .

Time due 1 month, 17 . . .

Pay per month 6²/₃

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Entorsement shown for Nov
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Saml Vaul

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Saml Vaul

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Saul

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Galton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Saml Vaul

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in spec £ 9-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Saul

PM; { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 15,537.

Dillon

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 7, 1778 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17 ..

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount Total Pay in prock \$ 2-10⁸/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Saul

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, *17*

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

Pvt

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 28* 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dal*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay I 2-10A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Paul

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam^l Vaul

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Saml Paul

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
June 15, 17 *78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Returned to Jersey
Sept 7 of May 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time ^{last} paid Apr 23, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 1.19s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 7 of May

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaul

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in proel £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

Captain

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Vaule⁺

Pot. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted 1 April, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Total pay 2⁰/₁₀ .0.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

1974

Vaule, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaule, Samuel

1975
Laurentine, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041623	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. + P. 415,537

✓ See also _____

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Valentine

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Pay per month *6.73 Dollars*

Total pay *in Provt £ 2-10 s.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thayer

Copyist.

1976

Venter, Zakaria

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanater, Zachariah

1977
V^m Ater, Cornelious

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038997	26
2	9042	27
3	9067	28
4	9103	29
5	37179695	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 415. 537. 436756

✓ See also

72

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Corn: Jm Ater

Prv, Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed *10 April*, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Pay per month *62¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *20 d*

Total pay *to 1-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Van Ater

Priv, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 10* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. L. ...

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Vⁿ Ater

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jornelious W. Allen

P. O. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick; absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Cornelius Jⁿ Ater
Maxwells Co.,*

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omit'd July 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

Muse

1978.

q/n Dyme, Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandine, Henry

1979

Vⁿ Fleet, Abraham

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanvolet, Abraham

1980

Vn Fleet, Abraham

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Fleet, Abraham

1780
Vn Odle, Peter

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanosdal, Henry

1981

✓ *Wm Ripe, bornehous*

**Spender's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038243	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.Y.P. 415.557

✓ See also

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Van Riper

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted for the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt. Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *time of Enlistment.*
to 1st July, 1777

When engaged *21st Apl.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *9 Mo.*

Total pay *15-8.*

Casualties *Deserted 30th Apl.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

1982

Vonorsdalin, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanosdal, Henry

Voorhees, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038967	26	37039685
2	9012	27	9708
3	9039	28	9731
4	9094	29	9746
5	9130	30	9772
6	9164	31	9793
7	9199	32	9816
8	9232	33	9844
9	9263	34	9869
10	9305	35	9895
11	9332	36	9924
12	9359	37	9948
13	9385	38	9972
14	9409	39	9997
15	9433	40	4004
16	9461	41	0051
17	9455	42	0077
18	40170	43	32259
19	39515	44	2291
20	9540	45	2327
21	9564	46	2360
22	9590	47	2396
23	9614	48	2430
24	9639	49	2466
25	9661	50	2498

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 415.537.436786

See also

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones
Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Capt, Aug. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *238*

W. H. C. C.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Paris

Paris, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to 30 April*, 17 77.

Appointed *21 Jan*, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *3 M - 10 D*

Total pay *£. 8 - 6 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vane

Pris, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £2.10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vore

Sr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Torres

Pris. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proce to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vores

Vores, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proce - £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vore

Priv, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

App'd.

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vore

Pris, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid September 30, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vore

Pris { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallach

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vore

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 30, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones

Priv, } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones

Priv, } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkinson

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 17 *77*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hoop

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Foxes

Pvt. } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhes^T

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkinson

7

Spencer's Reg 1

Abbert Voorhees

Out Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abbert Voorhees Priv

Spencer's Reg Jan 21 1777 to

Jan 21 1778

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee^s

Co. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

1st Co., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan'y 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

Priv. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhies

Pri, { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay in proc. £ 2-10s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Gallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

Li., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time 31 May, 1778

Commencement of pay, 1778

To what time paid, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Touhres

Corps, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

sergeant, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourkes

Corp, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Courchesne

Corp, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

Comp, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay to 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Corp,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Mason

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Tourhee

Pvt. } Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkerson

V.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vothkees

1st, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milman

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Fourhees

Prof Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

Copied

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Pvt, } A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones

Pos, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek

July 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alb^t Vookes

Comp { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Neil Kerson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Albert Towhee

Corp, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 17 *76*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Co. { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778

Roll dated Minjink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

7

Spencer's Regt

Abbert Voorhees

corp Spencer's Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

Revolutionary War.)

Abbert Voorhees corp

Spencer's Reg Jan 21 1778 to

Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(5482)

GA Ward

Copyist

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhes

sergt, { Lieut. Usal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhes

Corp, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-158

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

75 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Toombs

Corp., { The Major's Company commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March, April, May & June* 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll^s.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Towhee

Corp, } Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due 3 Mos

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Whole amount £ 13 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhes

Corp,

Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 m

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6-10 3/4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Corp, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of New & Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 34 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Callade

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Vorhes

Comp, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Muzink

Mar 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milrison

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Corp, { The Major's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 17 *79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Wilson

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Vores

Corp, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Gaster

N.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Corp., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *10^{yr}*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhes

Capt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newsham*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(642) Copied.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhis

Priv, Capt. Bonnells Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhees

Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols

Amount total pay 34 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Corass

Corpo, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Ballard

25

Spencer's Regiment, | Continental Troops.

Albert Forass

Capt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, May, June, July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7. ³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 4 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 ³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Salleade

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Forbes

Serjeant, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Andrew
(548) Copist.

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voorhes

Capt. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich* 1780

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

apl 29, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Camp Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(648) (Capt.)

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Forass

Corpl. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Light Corps

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Torass

Capt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Henderson
(548) Copyist.

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Voras

Corpl, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

J. Hardman
Copyist.

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Forhes

Corpl., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Maden

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Albert Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay to 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

1984
Voorhes, Hendrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036257	26
2	6301	27
3	6341	28
4	6379	29
5	6427	30
6	6518	31
7	6475	32
8	88637	33
9	8650	34
10	8725	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. + P. 415,537

See also

Formoni Regt. Continental
Troops.

V

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hendrick Voorhies

1st, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hendrick Voorhus

Privat

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hendrick Voorhees

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. M.

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hendrick Voorhes

Post, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days, 10 Dollars

Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hendk, Vookees

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hendrick Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 6-5-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hendrick Voorhies

PM

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *21 Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *10 Feb*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wona Paramus*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Nendrick Voorhuis

Plt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in an additional regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wendell Voorhes

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of January & Feb'y 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 10th Feb'y

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dendrick Voorhis

P.M.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *10 Feb* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischgd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

1985

Voorheis, Hendrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Hendrick

1986

Voorhes, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Albert

1986

Voorhes, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Albert

1987

Voorhes, Hendrick

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Hendrick

1988

Voorhies, Hendrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhies, Hendrick

1989

Voorhis, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1990

Voras, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1997

Vorass, Albert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1992

Vores, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1993

Vorhees, Albert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1994

Vorhes, Albert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Albert

1949

Voris, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1946

Voorhes, Albert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Albert

1497

Voorhees, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, Albert

1998

Waur, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyer, James

1999

Wagenor, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagner, Christopher

2000

Waggoner, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops..
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagner, Christopher
20

2001
Wagner, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044453	26
2	4518	27
3	4557	28
4	4591	29
5	4631	30
6	4663	31
7	4694	32
8	4725	33
9	4753	34
10	4785	35
11	4813	36
12	4841	37
13	4867	38
14	4892	39
15	4917	40
16	4936	41
17	4960	42
18	4983	43
19	5001	44
20	37487107	45
21	179982	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP 415.537.
436.756

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Wagner
H. Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 6, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *Mar.*

Casualties *Omit a May 78*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. *H 247* page

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christi Wagner

W { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the term of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777*

Appointed or enlisted *Mar 6*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$2. 10s.*

Time of service *3 mos 25 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay \$9. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christ Wagner

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month £2, 10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ Wagnor X

Pvt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christ Wagner

R { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ Wagner

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ^r Wagner

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2. 10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christ Wagner

Prof

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Wagoner

W, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher Wagoner

x

Co.

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drnk Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher Haggone

PH

Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Am 30*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christop^r Waggoner

Pr, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.- B. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher Waggoner

Pvt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Chⁿ Wagoner

W { Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Col^r Wagoner

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chⁿ Wagoner

W, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *✓*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

A. Muchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christ Waggoner

Pr, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christ Wagner

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wagner ✓

Prof

{ Late Capt. John Wilkins' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher Hagenor

Ch { Late John Wilkins' Co. in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ~~.....~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

C. Wagner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

Asv dated, 17

Weeks *10*, Days *1*

£ *5* s *1* d *5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2002

Wagoner, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagner, Christopher

2003
Wair, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wyer, James

2004

Malas, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, John

2005

Walen, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

2006

Malin, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

2007
Walker, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044455	26
2	4521	27
3	4559	28
4	45914	29
5	4633	30
6	4664	31
7	4698	32
8	4727	33
9	4758	34
10	4786	35
11	4814	36
12	3713109	37
13	9983	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

415.537
436756

✓ See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mr. Walker

W, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$2.100,*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.100,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copies.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Walker

Priv, { Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Walker

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Walker

Pos

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Aumphres

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

Plt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Walker

W

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2. 10s.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

Priv, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deseried 15 Dec*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murphy

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

PL

Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 3.0*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 3's.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 15 Dec^r*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Clerk.

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

S. Walker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

For dated, 17

Weeks *9*, Days *6*

£ *4* s *18* d *6*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Walker
Milkins Co.,

Col. Oliver-Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des'd Dec. 15, 77

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. 4 page 247

W. H. Miller

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Walker

Al } Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and enlistment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Mar 11, 17*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s.*

Time of service *3 mos 19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 9. 10. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Walker

W, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10*1**.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2, 10*1**.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Walker

Priv

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Humphreys

2008
Wallace John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044415	26
2	4363	27
3	2915	28
4	2951	29
5	2989	30
6	3023	31
7	3067	32
8	3086	33
9	3130	34
10	3156	35
11	3194	36
12	3227	37
13	3260	38
14	3290	39
15	3320	40
16	3348	41
17	3376	42
18	3404	43
19	3432	44
20	37179978	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *MS. A. 15. 537*
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace
of Neatherlys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 26, 1777*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *dead Feb 78*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *# 247* page

Wise

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *30 April*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 D's* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £ 2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wallace

Qm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2 10 0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Sh

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to the 31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 26, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

** Evidence now shows May 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

QMJ

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Hooplt*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EM Morse

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. M. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Qm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *£27.10*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.10.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

OW

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

OW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.10s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

QW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wallace

Prs, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Dr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo Wallis

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 31*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno Malas

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Departed for Home

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

QW

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
30th of April*, 17

When engaged

Feb 26, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols

Time of service

2 mo 5 ds

Amount

M Proc £5-8²/₄d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wallace

OW

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment + appointment till they
joined their Reg't or drew rations*

-----, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted *2 Feb*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *26 Mar*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *4 W*

Pay per week *10*

Total pay due *22*

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

2009

Wallace, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, John

2010

Waller, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

2011

Waller, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37035914	25
2	5945	27
3	5980	28
4	6010	29
5	6032	30
6	6058	31
7	37179988	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 415.537.
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Waller

Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Oct., 17*79*.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 424, 736.

Vol., page

4247

Waller

(675)

Copyin.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Waller

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Marsham

Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Haller

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Muller

Private, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

47

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Haller

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

97

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Waller

priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W* ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Shew

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Haller

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

2012

Walling, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

2013
Walling, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036156	26	37036500
2	4888	27	5518
3	4924	28	5538
4	4952	29	5555
5	6209	30	5591
6	4982	31	5575
7	5022	32	5606
8	5040	33	5627
9	5077	34	5643
10	5107	35	5663
11	5132	36	5679
12	5162	37	5695
13	5186	38	5711
14	5210	39	5733
15	5235	40	5755
16	5260	41	5793
17	5284	42	5829
18	5309	43	5861
19	5333	44	15892
20	5357	45	5923
21	5384	46	5954
22	5405	47	5975
23	5436	48	6005
24	5451	49	6040
25	5478	50	6066

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

415537
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

P. Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Quit Oct. 79 must.*

Jan. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

4 246
Vol..... page

Use

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in specie 2-10- ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Ospittle

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Resident

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallin

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July* 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc L. 2-108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Date of appointment *July 2*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *May 29*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *17 weeks 2 days*

Pay per week *1 1/3*

Total pay *8 - 12 - 8*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Warren

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 s.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallen

Pvt.

Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-10s.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Plt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay^{due} per month 2 - 10 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Gas Halin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Haler

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6.73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Gas Halin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jas Wallen

Drum, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *reck in muster*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

1.

Stiles

GA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shel

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment to
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file *Aug. 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Walling

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Mendenhall

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling
Plt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Henderson

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abst*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hudson
(543) Copied.

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Holling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, June 31, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Overman

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *July 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounbarn

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Halling

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, March 31, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Total Pay £ 2 - 10 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Gas Walling

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay for month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wallin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1100, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-108,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

It

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pr

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

31

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

WT Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 177*f*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Willing

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
at Lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Street

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
13 June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

[Signature]

Copied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pr

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Camp Croton River
July 15, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—E. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Gas Walling

Private, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stier

CA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

Sir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling
Priv, {

Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total Pay \$2-108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 sols

Time of service 1 ymo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbom

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wallings

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wallings

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo. 1 mo. 13 Days

whole Amount \$13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Halling

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6-58.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rouland

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Prk

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January and February*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 25, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Private, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Steel

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling
Put, { Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Part

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 416,537.

Murray
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middham*
Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling
Pvt., Capt. James Brooks Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Halling

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Halling

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Halling

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Private, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Bond*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Walling

Enr., { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.- R. & P., 415,537.

Shree

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling
PM

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard Boats*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walling

PM, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17 *80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Hallen

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17 .

When engaged *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount *Proc \$ 2-10 -*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

2014

Wallings, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

2015
Walsh Morris

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041648	26
2	0535	27
3	27179963	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RW 4/5 537
436786

See also _____

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Walsh

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment to
the 30th of April* , 17 . . .

When engaged , 17 . . .

Enlisted *19 Mch.* , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Total pay *2. 10. 0*

Casualties *Deerted 20 April*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Morris Meleh

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

19 March, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des'd 20 April

Next must. 15th or 16th Aug 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Welch

Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 19, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dis. Apr. 24, 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—H. & P. 426,786.

4 246
Vol..... page

Wise

2016

Wandal, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wandle, David

2017

Wandal, Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wandle, Jacob

2018

Wandell, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wandle, David

2019

Wandill, Jacob

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wandill, Jacob

2020
Wandle, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036164	26	37035503
2	4896	27	5523
3	4932	28	5543
4	4960	29	5563
5	6221	30	5580
6	4989	31	5596
7	5027	32	5616
8	5048	33	5633
9	5086	34	5652
10	5112	35	5669
11	5140	36	5685
12	5166	37	5701
13	5193	38	5720
14	5219	39	5742
15	5245	40	5764
16	5268	41	5798
17	5293	42	5834
18	5318	43	5869
19	5342	44	5896
20	5366	45	5926
21	5389	46	5957
22	5414	47	5989
23	5434	48	6019
24	5459	49	6046
25	5482	50	6093

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Vol. 415, 537.
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Mandle

Pt. Brookicks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

None

Casualties

None

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *H 247* page *.....*

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in proen 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Country

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,587.

Accountant

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment July 24, 17

When joined the regiment - - , 17

Time of subsistence 18 weeks - 4 days

Pay per week 1/3

Total pay 9 - 5 - 8

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Roumlan

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handill

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay in proc \$2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn
Copyist

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbain

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handley

Pvt.

Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month £2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Overman

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Handley

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay ^{due} per month *2-10-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To Subsistence for David Handle from 24 Feby 1777 untill the 7 Sept (over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37035219

1895.

in all 28 weeks at 108
£14 -

W.B. said David Handle
inlisted 24 Feby was sick
at home from time of
inlistment untill 7 Sept
Therefore never drew any
subsistance

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Accountant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of *to May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 24*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick County*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Vandell

Dr, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Mandell

Private, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shel

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wardle

Pr

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1789. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(543)

J. Wandle

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Priv

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

(543)

Copyist

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handal

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Janry 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,587.

Roumbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb'y 28, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2- 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, March 31, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roultan

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid April 30, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence and Pay for month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount Total Pay \$2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

74

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$2-108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Wandle

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Wandle

P.M. } Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 1776

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wounded absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

William
(543) *William* Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Mandale

Sir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wound at Sussex*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
15 June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

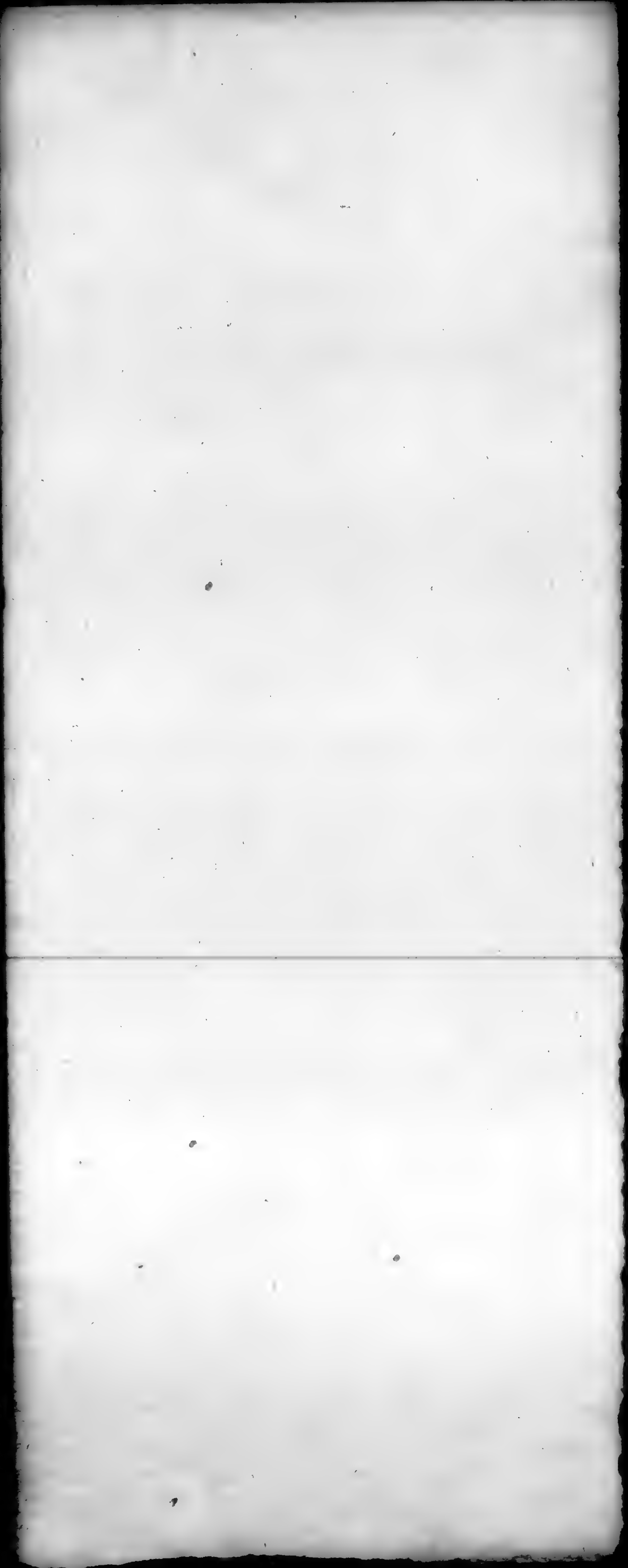
Remarks: *Wounded in*
Sussex

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

(543)

Copyist.



W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Waddle

Pvt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Croton River

July 1st, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Sussex

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Mendenhall

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Waudle

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the monthe

of *July + Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

94

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Wandle

Div, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll-dated

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded on furlough
by Col. Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shues

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Priv

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Yandle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Prvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole Amount 10 dolls, for mo. 1 mo, 13 days £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Revenue

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10* dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6-58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Hande

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roumbour

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Wandle

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January and Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 20, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hancock

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Mandle

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch, Apl., May, June, 1779.*

Roll dated

Wisoming

June 30., 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Part

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

July Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col
Oliver Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Put

Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

Copied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Wandle

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779

Roll dated Mendham

January 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Mandel

Priv. Capt. James Brodies Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Yf

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Handle

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Robertson

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Robert [Signature]

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Mandle

Priv, { Capt. James Brodriek's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *iv*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Steel

91

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Maudle

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hande

Dr, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

Shier

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Mandale

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Mandell

DM

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *DM*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Wandle

P.M., { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Sussex Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W | | N.Y.

David Wandall

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Auditors office
New York, March 31, 1787
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ 24

Regiment, Col. Oliver Spencer

Disability, lost his Right arm

Age, 26 y^r

Whole amount Paid, £ 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

48 W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged Feb 24, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo, 6 days

Amount Proc \$ 5-10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copied

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Handle

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged Feb 24, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 6 days

Amount Proc \$ 5-10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Roudebarr

Wandle, Jacob

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036150	25	37035488
2	4881	27	5508
3	4918	28	5529
4	4947	29	5547
5	6200	30	5568
6	4978	31	5584
7	5007	32	5601
8	5036	33	5622
9	5064	34	5638
10	5092	35	5658
11	5121	36	5674
12	5147	37	5690
13	5173	38	5707
14	5199	39	5729
15	5224	40	5731
16	5249	41	5772
17	5274	42	5808
18	5299	43	5843
19	5323	44	5874
20	5347	45	5905
21	5369	46	5937
22	5395	47	5969
23	5419	48	5999
24	5442	49	6027
25	5466	50	6037

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*WV. 415.537.4547/2
436756*

See also

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment Feb 2, 17

When joined the regiment June 6, 17

Time of subsistence 17 weeks 5 days

Pay per week 1 2/3

Total pay 8-17-1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjnt,

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in proen 3-0-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted July 11

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Peruclan

47

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handill

Serget, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from time last paid until July 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

46

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 S.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handley

Sergt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *£3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415.587.

Reimbursed

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handley

Serjant { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay due per month 3-0-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenblum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjt { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17_____.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Received

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct-31, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

47

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Accountant

31

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wardle
Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *time of enlistment*
of *to May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Vandell

Sergeant } Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Mandle

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wandell
Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson
Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Vandele
Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. [Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sept

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Fustough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandal

X

Serqt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan'y 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Yandle

Serjt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rouenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serq't } Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, mch 31, 17

Pay per month, 8 dolls

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 8 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

47

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handley

Serjt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Hande

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence and Pay for month 10 Dollars

Amount Total Pay £ 3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handley

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjt.

Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 3-15 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

71

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

74

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 3-15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wardle

Egt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandell

Serjt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sergeant { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wickerson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Serjt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Sussex*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sgt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 27 78.
Camp Valley Forge
15-June, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Capt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Croton River
July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. [Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Serjt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

91

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Mandle

Serjt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Spencer.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wardle

Asst, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov + Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Anderson

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handell

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 :

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £ 3-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars for 4mo, 1 mo. 13 days*
whole
Amount *\$ 16 - 15 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handley

Sergrt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7-10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Coryist.

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle
Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 20*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Maudie

Serjt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1779

Roll dated *Morning*
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sergt

Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

July Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sgt

Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wardle
Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mindham*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Spring
field*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Wardle
Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Waddle

Lieut, Capt James Brodriker Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15 - 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handell

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Hande

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3
of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Serjt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 7, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced first of March*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shree

91

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Mandle

Priv,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 7, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

JA Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Private, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shree

OS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandell

priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandle

Private

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Wandli

PM, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

94 |

| N. Y.

Jacob Wandle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York Line who were omitted in a former Settlement for the months of August September, Octo. November, & December, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

October 1st, 1787.

Mont in Service

August Sept Oct

Nov Dec

Time,

5 mo.

Days.

Dollars P Month,

6 ²/₃

What Company,

Coubs

Amount of Pay,

£ 13-6-8

Remarks:

Joined from Spencers

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley
Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wardle

Sergt Brodicks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 18, 17

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Reduced Mar 180

Remarks

ny

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *4* page *246*

Wise

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacob Handle

Serjant

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time

of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged Feb 18, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 12 days

Amount Proc £ 7- 4 -

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

2022
Wandle, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036168	26
2	4900	27
3	37179975	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks *W* 415537
436786

See also

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Handle

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged Feb 9, 17

Pay per month 6.73 dollars

Time of service 2 mo - 6 days

Amount Proc \$ 5 - 10 -

Remarks: Deserted 31 May.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wandle

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of *to May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted in another
compy.*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shree

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wandle
Prodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb 9, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *in another Co.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 247* page

M. W. A.

2023

Name, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minn, John

2024

Ward, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warden, Henry

2022

Ward, Jonas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042871	26
2	2166	27
3	2200	28
4	2230	29
5	2259	30
6	2285	31
7	2309	32
8	2333	33
9	2355	34
10	2377	35
11	2401	36
12	2420	37
13	2448	38
14	2469	39
15	2491	40
16	2513	41
17	2534	42
18	2555	43
19	2578	44
20	2600	45
21	2621	46
22	2642	47
23	487147	48
24	179969	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *W.P.* 415.537
436756

✓ See also

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward
Capt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

8th Captain

Time of Appointment,

Feb. 13, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

capt.

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned Apr. 10

78

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *246* page

Wise

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Ward.

Capt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment until

June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *1 April, 1777.*

Time due *3 mo. 1 day*

At what per month *40.00*

Total pay *in pra. £ 45. 10. 5*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ward

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward.

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc. £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. ...

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward.

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40. 50.00.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *in pract. \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A. H. [Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. Murchant

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *in spec. \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

St. Lawrence

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt.

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. ...

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 31. Oct., 17

Pay per month, 40. Dollars

Time of service, 1. mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. [Signature]

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Ward,

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1. Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alvord

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jon^d Ward

Capt

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward,

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 31,* 17

Pay per month *40. doll,*

Time of service *1 mo,*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Flannery

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt.

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonas Ward's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16, 1778*

Length of time for *1 mo.*

Total pay per month in dollars *40*

Total pay *in Pouch* *£ 15.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blumenthal

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward.

Capt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *31. Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *40. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15. in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415.537.

A. L. ...

Copied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1, 1778

Appointed

on }
Commissioned }

Feb 15, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17

Pay per month *40* *dolls.*

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. [Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt. { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 15*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resumed 10 April 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Ward

capt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31. March*, 17 .

Pay per month *40. Dols.*

Time of service *10. days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resgd. April 10. 1778.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Hutchins

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Ward

Capt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their engage-
ment until joined the Reg't., 17*

When engaged *15. Feby., 17*

When joined the regiment *25. Jan., 17*

Time due company *18. wks. 5 days.*

At what per week *20/*

Total pay *£ 18. 14^s. 2^d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blumenthal

2026
Warden Army

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034857	26
2	4764	27
3	2709	28
4	2770	29
5	2825	30
6	2883	31
7	2940	32
8	2999	33
9	3058	34
10	3116	35
11	37179959	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

415.537
436786

See also

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Warden

Prof

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company 17

When engaged 27 Mar - , 17

When joined regiment 5 Apr - , 17

Time due company 1 W. 3 Do - , 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in Proc - 0. 14. 3

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Ward

Pol

Capt. William Brittin's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged Mar. 27, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 4 days

Amount £ 2. 16, 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Warden

Pte., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *27 Mar.* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Duty*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Warden

Privat, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis Copyist

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Warden

Priv, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time, ^{last} paid: *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.10*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis
Coryist

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Warden

Pvt

Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 June, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Warden ^X

PA., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Woyberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Warden

Pvt

Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis
Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Warden

Pt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 11th Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Covvied.

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Wordon

Put, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, last paid 31 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2.18.4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing in battle
" Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Warden

Brittans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Missing, Sept. 11, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *H 246* page

W. H. C.

2027

Wardon, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warden, Henry

2028

Warren, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

Watson Alexander

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034849	2	37033805
2	4761	27	3837
3	2706	28	3855
4	2767	29	3882
5	2822	30	3911
6	2880	31	3940
7	2937	32	3968
8	2996	33	3996
9	3055	34	4024
10	3112	35	4095
11	3147	36	4069
12	3198	37	4120
13	3270	38	37179001
14	3319	39	
15	3362	40	
16	3409	41	
17	3457	42	
18	3523	43	
19	3554	44	
20	4813	45	
21	3599	46	
22	3637	47	
23	3685	48	
24	3713	49	
25	3754	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *P.L. 415.537.*
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Watson

Bittans

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Soupl, Oct. 1777, Privot.

Ww. des d. Nov. 21, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

H 246

Miss

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aley Watson

PA., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *30 Jan'y* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Siteher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexander Watson

Post, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 30 Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Jones

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Privat, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid 30 June, 17.

Pay per month 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aley *Watson*

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 3rd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corporal

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex Watson

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alec^r. Watson

PA

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger

Copied

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Privat, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2, 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Watson

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexander Wattson

Corp., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, last paid, 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexander Watson

Plt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corrict

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexr Watson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O J Davis

Copied

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Private, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time last paid, 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copysist

Tr

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Plt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corr.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 31, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, last 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alec Watson

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hogberger

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexander Watson

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid ^{last} 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Elec

Watson

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 28 Feb - , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cley^r Watson

PL, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 5th, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alexander Watson

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid, 31 Mar., 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃

Time of service, 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2.10.0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Watson

PA, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Hayberger

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ellex^r Watson

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time, ^{last} paid 28 Apr., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Godwin

Copyist.

T

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex Watson

Pl.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Clerk

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexander Watson

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

of Davis Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Watson

PA.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry,

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alexander Watson

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eley^r Watson

Lot., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Blackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Pvt

{ Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

of Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eley d Wattson

Pvt

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount Total pay in proc. £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

77

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cley - Watson

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink.

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 21st Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elexd Wattson

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount *total pay in proc. £1, 13 S. 4 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 21 Nov, 1778.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars -

Total pay £ 2.10^s

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Priv^t, { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Jan. 30, 17

Pay per month

67³/₄ Dollars -

Time of service

3 months 2 days

Amount

£ 7. 13. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Watson

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 30 Jan., 17

When joined regiment 11 Apr. - , 17

Time due company 10 wks. 2 ds. - , 17

At what per week 0, 10. 0

Total pay in spec. 5, 2. 10

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 517.

of Davis

2030

Watson, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wilson, Robert

2031

Watson, Alexander

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, Alexander

2032

Waynor, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagner, Christopher

Weatherby Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044403	26	37043554
2	4352	27	3574
3	2904	28	3594
4	2940	29	3613
5	2978	30	3631
6	3013	31	3650
7	3045	32	3669
8	3076	33	3687
9	3107	34	3706
10	3138	35	3725
11	3169	36	3743
12	3202	37	3761
13	3235	38	3779
14	3266	39	3797
15	3296	40	3817
16	3324	41	3835
17	3352	42	3853
18	3380	43	3888
19	3408	44	3922
20	4384	45	3954
21	3436	46	3986
22	3460	47	4021
23	3484	48	4054
24	3508	49	31844
25	3531	50	4409

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

940. 415537.
436786

See also

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Weatherby
Capt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

As dated, 17

10th Captain

Time of Appointment,

Febr 23, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby
Capt. *S* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* Page *247*

W. H. C.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *30 Apr*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay in Proc £15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£15* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby
Capt { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benj^m Weatherby

capt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the

31 of May, 17^x

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

** Enlisted & sworn May 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Ol

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 23, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Moore

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 23, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Morse

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Netherby

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17 ..

Time of service, *Feb 23, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780* ..

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ben Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Jan'y*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *28 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *4*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby
Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time ^{last} paid *256* *Apr* 17 _____.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1/1/78*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 ..

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 22.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *\$ 22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *£ 22. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *40 Dols* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *20 Dols* _____.

Amount *£ 22-10s* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby
left, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____ 17 _____ .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *40 Dols* _____ .

Time of service *1 mo* _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *20 Dols* _____ .

Amount *£ 22.10s* _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks : _____ .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *£22.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *30 Nov*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *\$ 22.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 17*97*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Morse

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fall Forge

Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1789.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*

July 18, 17*98*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 17*99*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

22

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1798.

Roll dated Minisinks
Jan 5, 179

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 23, 1797

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *pay* *£ 22.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *£ 22. 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *due 4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20 Dols*

Amount *pay 290*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 1 mo 17th 20 Dols*

Amount *14 " 200 Dols*
2 166.15 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherly

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2 00 Dols*

Amount *pay £ 90.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, } Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *all 2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 2 00*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 80 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Weatherby
Capt
2d Co., Colonel Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink
March 20, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17 .

Commissioned } July 23 ; 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt
326

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed } July 23, 1777.

Commissioned } 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Weatherby

Captⁿ
2^d Corp,

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Apr, May, Jun, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming

June 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

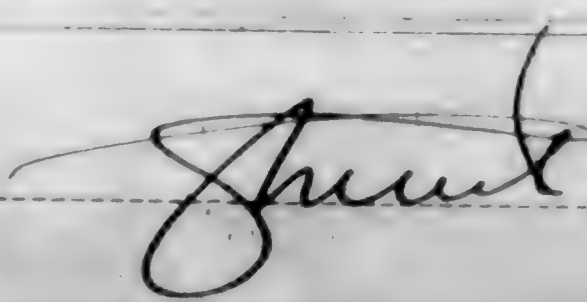
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.



W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt
3rd Co

In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt
3rd Co

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan'y 31, 1780.

Appointed July 23, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Minisink

Jan. 10, 1779.

Company,

Capt. Weatherby

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, _____

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, _____

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, *1*; Drummers and Fifers, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *12*; Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, _____

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *14*

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, _____; Inlisted, _____

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

14

J. Chandler

(548d)

Copist.

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 29, 1779.

Company,

Capt. Weatherby

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, _____
Second Lieutenants, _____; Ensigns, _____

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, *2*; Drummers and Fifers, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *10*; Sick Present, _____
Sick Absent, _____; On Command, _____
On Furlough, *3*; Total, *13*

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, _____; Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dyoming

June 15, 1779.

Where,

Philadelphia

Reason,

Com'd

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May + June*, 1779

Roll dated *beginning*
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 20, 1779.

Capt. Weatherby

Officers present fit for duty:

COM^D:

Captains, _____; Lieutenants, *1*

NON COM^D:

Serjeants, *2*; D^{ms} & fifes, *3*

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty, *21*; Sick Pres^t, *1*

On Com^d, *2*; d^o Absent, _____

Furlough, *1*; Total, *25*

Alterations since last Return:

Discharg'd, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

11

J. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

77

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 15th, 1779.

Capt. Weatherby

Officers present fit for duty :

COM^D:

Captains,; Lieutenants, *1*

NON COM^D:

Serjeants, *2*; D^{ms} & fifes, *3*

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty, *16*; Sick Pres^t,

On Com^d, *8*; d^o Absent,

Furlough, *1*; Total, *25*

Alterations since last Return:

Discharg'd,; Deserted,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

10

J. Chandler

(5483)

Copyst.

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 20, 1779.

Where,

Philadelphia

Reason,

Com d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of recd:

11

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Wyoming*
July 22, 1779.

Captain Benjamin Weatherby
Feb 23, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Matherby
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
July 22, 1779.

Captain Benjamin Matherby
Feb 23, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shrub

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feby 23, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feby 23, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

James

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Weatherby
Capt, Capt. Weatherby's Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Weatherby
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 24, 1779.

Company, *Capt. Weatherby*

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*
Second Lieutenants, *0*; Ensigns, *0*

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, *1*; Drummers and Fifers, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *10*; Sick Present, *2*
Sick Absent, *0*; On Command, *0*
On Furlough, *1*; Total, *13*

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, *0*; Inlisted, *0*

Remarks: *In the last Return through a mistake Captain Weatherby reported one man too many.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

13

(5483)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point

Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Feb. 23, 1777.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Jersey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherly

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherly's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Cap

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 00 Dols*

Amount *pay 2 40 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 00 Dols*

Amount *pay* *2 40 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *4 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dols*

Amount *pay* *960 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjn Weatherby

Capt
3d

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham
& Mech, 1780.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, *1st Company* } In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Mend-*
ham *Apr 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feby 23* , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Heat

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherly

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
2 Comp Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Stienraepje*

6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ :

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. ...

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjⁿ Heatherby

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

1st Comp^y Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Stienraepje*

6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feby 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heatherby

St

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherly

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

("Comp **Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Stony Point*
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Feby 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stead

JK

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Heatherby

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
1 Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Stony Point*
Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Feby 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heatherby

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jul 23, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

capt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham*

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June + July*, 1780

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 23, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jul 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jul 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office _____

Claim No. _____

Benjamin Weatherby
(Name.)
Capt. Spencer's Reg't Cont. Troops

T. Organ Rec. Sec'y. MAR 24 1922

For information relative
to the above named man
as is shown in Book No.
141 page 54th " "
166 " 90

Carrier
J. W.

Vol. Rec. Sec. -

Book #141

is a record of the pay
office at Philadelphia

(over)

Statement furnished _____, 19.

during months of August
& Sept. 1783. On page 54
of the book designated is
record of an application from
Capt. Benj. Weatherly of
Col. Spencer's Regt. for
"nominal pay & subsistence
from the 1 April to 1 Aug
1780 and for pay and rations
from 1 Aug '80 to 1 Jan'y 1781"

On page 90 of book 166
there is an oath of
allegiance of Benjamin
Weatherly, Capt. in Colonel
Spencer's Regt. U.S.
Sworn before Major Genl.
Lord Sterling 11th of May
1778 at Camp Valley Forge.

3/25/2000

Currier,
per J.B.

OK. 220

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Weatherby

Capt

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment + appointed till they
joined their Reg't or drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted *23rd*, 17

When joined the regiment *30 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *14 M & 5 Dr*

Pay per week *20/*

Total pay due *£ 14. 14s 2d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjin Weatherby

Capt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
30th of April*, 17

When engaged *Feb 23*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos & Ds*

Amount *m Proc £ 34.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ben^m Weatherby

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

2000-2

Weatherly Co

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

748	26
749	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: MP. 415. 537

See also _____

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

C. Weatherby

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Sick & lame in Col. Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp Jacobs Plains
June 21, 1779.*

*James Nilsum, C. Weatherby's
Intermittent fever*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record

16

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Weatherhawk John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	899	1	26	3703	9679
2		903	6	27		9702
3		907	8	28		9725
4		911	3	29		9749
5		914	7	30		9774
6		918	4	31		9796
7		921	0	32		9820
8		924	6	33		9847
9		927	6	34		9874
10		929	1	35		9902
11		931	8	36		9928
12		934	5	37		9952
13		937	1	38		9976
14		939	7	39	40	0002
15		942	3	40		0028
16		944	9	41		0054
17		947	5	42		0080
18	40	108		43		0205
19	39	502		44		0232
20		952	9	45		0268
21		955	5	46		0301
22		958	1	47		0339
23		960	7	48		0371
24		963	2	49		0403
25		965	5	50		0426

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 415.537.436786

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Wetherh^{rs}

Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 2, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Killed Augth 10, 77.

Must^g, Sept

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 426,706.

Vol..... page

246

Wise

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Weathercock

Priv. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed 2 April, 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 28 Days

Total pay 2-6-8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Wetherhawk

Private, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

75

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Netherhawk

Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid June 1, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

Ballade

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Wetherhawk

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay in pro - to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johann Netherhawk

Pri., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Netherhawk

Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk
Pris.

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *Septemb 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas
Cassid.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Wetherhawk
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time _____, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade
Assist.

27 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Johannes Netherhawk

Pr. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade Capt.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Johannes Ketherh ⁺ _K

Priv. } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Roll dated _____

June 2, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Johnnes Wetherhawk

Priv, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

Capt.

NS | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Johannes Wetherhawk

Pvt. } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt. } Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wetherhawk

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Johann Wetherhawk

Pvt } Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Wetherhawk

275

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pri., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalleade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk
Pri., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade
Coppist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pri, { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

When last paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *in proe to 2-10s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

77

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pri. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *April 30*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallade

275 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *31 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno. Weatherhawk

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 ..

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

275

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Netherhawk

Pr., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1782.— B. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

N^o

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Netherhawk

Co, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Co, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Netherhawk
Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Hetherhawk

Pvt

{ Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan 31st 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mulvaney

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

QW { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkinson
(542) *Original*

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherick

Pvt { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Priv, { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 177*8*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wetherhawk

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 15, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt } A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp Croton Creek*

July 15, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkinson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno Weatherhawk

Priv, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
Sept 11, 17*75*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Uzal Meeker

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Priv, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sept*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 177*6*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Uzal Meeker
(543) Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt, A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Mason

275

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Withink

Pris { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Witherhawk

Private, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Weatherhawk

Pr. { The Major's Company commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. April May & June 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ doll's.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Netherhawk

Oct, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 527.

J. Henderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* dollars

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Mo 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 4, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Witherhawk

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Mar 21, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt } The Major's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May (after) May 1 June*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 30*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wetherhawk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of July, August, & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. B. Thompson

Capt.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

W T Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jn: Wetherhawk

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

A. Leonard

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Weatherhawk
Priv., Capt. Abm. Neely Comp^r

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(648d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Weatherhawk
Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Handwritten Signature
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Lutwidge

Copyist.

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wetherhawk.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Return

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno. Weatherhawk,

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, & June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. ...

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Weatherhawk.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *War*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Lutwidge

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno. Wetherhawk,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct., 1780.*

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lewis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Weatherhawk

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. * Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Johannes Wetherhawk⁺

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *to 2-10s*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

2035

Weatherhock, Johannes

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhawk, John

2036
Weaver Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044422	26
2	4370	27
3	2922	28
4	2938	29
5	2996	30
6	3030	31
7	3034	32
8	3093	33
9	3116	34
10	3144	35
11	3188	36
12	3221	37
13	3254	38
14	37179979	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers hereto 0

Book Mark

R.V.P. 415. 437.
436756

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Weaver

PM

Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment + appointment till they
joined their Regt or drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted *26 Feb*, 17

When joined the regiment *5 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *9 W A Ds*

Pay per week *10*

Total pay due *£ 4. 15. 8d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Pearson

Prvt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
30th of April*, 17

When engaged *Apr 26*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo 5 ds*

Amount *in Proc £ 5 - 8 s 4 d*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Heaves

Ori

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment
to the 31 of May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

** Endorsement shows May 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Weaver

Pvt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Weaver

Prvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 20. 10s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Weaver

Am

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$2.100*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Beaves

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Moore

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Weaver

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Heaves

Pr

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw Morse

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Weaver

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 20.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Deaves

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *missing 4 october*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *30 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *0.68*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Missing 4 October*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Heaves

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner 4 october

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Weaver

Weaverlys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 26, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Missing Oct. 4, 77.*
Dis

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *247* page

M

2037

Weaver, Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver, Henry

Welch, Morris

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Morris

2039

Messell, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Messells, Joseph

2040

Missells James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>187042219</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *415,537*

✓ See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wessells.

Private, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *30. June*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in another Regt.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Lincoln

2041

Wessels Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042899	26
2	2187	27
3	8717997	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PP* 415,537
436,786

✓ See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wessells.

Priv., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their engagement
untill joined the Regmt., 17*

When engaged *3^o April,* 17

When joined the regiment 17

Time due company

At what per week

Total pay

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Lutwidge

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Wessell.

Private, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment.

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 3. April, 1777.

Time due 2. mos. 25. days.

At what per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Total pay in proc \$ 7. 80 4/2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Wessells
Ward Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *another Regt*
Aug 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 433,736.

Vol. *H 246* page

Wess

204
West Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036178	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 415.537

See also

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher West

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged

April 29, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 day

Amount

Proc

18. 8 1/2

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

204

Wetherhawk, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhawk, John

2044

Wetherhawk Johannes

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhawk, John

2043

Wetherh, Johannes

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhawk, John

2046

Wharry, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704503	9	26
2	503	7	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 415.537.

See also

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wharry,

Surgeon's Mate,

Malcom's Reg't

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of
Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's
Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *March 1, 1779, until the time*
their services ceased, 17 . . .

Date of resignation *April 23*, 1779 . . .

When became supernumerary . . . 17 . . .

Term of service *1 M^o 23^d*

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *33. 2. 6.*

Allowance of one year's)
pay to supernumeraries }

Total amount *33. 2. 6.*

Remarks: *p?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman.

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Pharr,

Serg. Mate Malcom's Reg't.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of
Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *March 1* until the time
their service ceased, 17

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 1779.

Date of resignation *April 23*, 1779.

When became supernumerary, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gordman,

White, Caleb

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038164	27	37032030
2	8595	27	2072
3	8253	28	2134
4	8266	29	2090
5	8298	30	2154
6	8342	31	2108
7	8371	32	2169
8	8467	33	8763
9	8435	34	8583
10	8463	35	8803
11	8487	36	8820
12	8518	37	8835
13	8540	38	8853
14	8565	39	8870
15	8590	40	37179956
16	8615	41	
17	8640	42	
18	8917	43	
19	8666	44	
20	8697	45	
21	8718	46	
22	8738	47	
23	8750	48	
24	2008	49	
25	2031	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *Pr. 415.537*
436986

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Lyons

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Wounded, Sept 28, dead;

Feb. 17, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 435,782.

Vol. *4* page *246*

W. H. S.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Capt White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

D. J. Taylor
Coryist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Murchant

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Capt White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s.*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 587.

O. S. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,527.

O. J. Taylor

Sh

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Calah White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in procs 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in full £ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until the 1 of July, 1777.

When last paid *31 May*, 17

Time due *1 month*

At what per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *in pure £ 2. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn
pay until May 31, 1777.*

When last paid *April 30, 17*

Time due *1 mo*

At what per month *£ 2 10s.*

Total pay *£ 2 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Pl { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Capt. { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7300*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isabel White

Corpl, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Corpl, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Naylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Capt

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 416,537.

J. M. Schaubert

Copyist

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Serjeant,

Of a company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2 - 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Srpt, { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Jun 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

When last paid _____, 17 ____.

Time due *no*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Subsistence _____

Total pay *to 2-10 0*

Casualties _____

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—E. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Priv

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug, 1778.*

Roll dated *Blank Page Terry*
11 Sept, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Naleb White

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When last paid _____, 17

Time due *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Subsistence _____

Total pay *£ 2 - 10 s*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Capt White

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When last paid, 17

Time due June

Pay per month 6 23 dols

Subsistence

Total pay 6 23 dols

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Post

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Boston River

18 July, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
Coptast.

(548)

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isabel White

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When last paid *30 April*, 17

Time due *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dols*

Subsistence

Total pay *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Pvt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp near Schuylkil*
15-June, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Whideman

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 March*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Q. D. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Plt

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Jersey*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

When last paid *28 Feby.*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6³/₄ Wols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Pl { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

When last paid *31 Jan'y*, 17

Pay per month *63 Sold.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Foyler

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Foulton*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

OK

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

When last paid *3/ Dec* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols'*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec £2, 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murphy

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Capt

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb White

Serjeant

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *7⁵ Dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 1. 11s. 2d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dec^d 17 Feby.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Corpl, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *dis? 17 Feb 79*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caleb White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for their patience and fidelity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Total pay *£ 2. 10 0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. J. Taylor

2048

White, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034857	26	37033910
2	4769	27	3939
3	2714	28	3967
4	2775	29	4006
5	2830	30	4034
6	2888	31	4060
7	2943	32	4086
8	3004	33	4112
9	3061	34	4131
10	3117	35	4158
11	3162	36	4182
12	3211	37	4205
13	3271	38	4238
14	3320	39	4250
15	3366	40	4251
16	3413	41	4366
17	3461	42	4405
18	3505	43	4443
19	4817	44	4472
20	3555	45	4507
21	3600	46	4548
22	3642	47	4553
23	3683	48	4608
24	3728	49	4640
25	3769	50	4667

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: A. & P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White
Brittans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Pres. for Apr. 78 Murt'd*
July 78

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,783.

Vol. *H 246* page

Wise

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Ds

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Plt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 2, 10

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 June, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Plt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid, 31 July, 17

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, last 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month £2.10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Prof

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

Out { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White
Pl.

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *1. apl* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Duty*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

PA.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Corporal

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Covied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

2d Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John White

Pa., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corporal

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Plt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any of all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Private

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Put

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 17m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Davis

Copyist

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyst

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Port, { Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copysist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Rot, { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *last 30 Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pay for month* *6 2/3*

Amount *total pay in proc* *£ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1778, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist.

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 Oct, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Amount total pay in proe £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Nov - , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay per month} 6 7/8 dolls -

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Davis
Capt.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Cov. Sec.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

PA., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—K. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Carrist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

PL; { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jul White

Pl., { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberget
Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pl., { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct. 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

Pt., { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct Nov. & Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Minisink*
Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger *Copied*

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno White

Priv, { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* -----, 1779 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars* -----

Time of service *1 Mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *total pay in proc. 2.10* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

Priv., { Late Sitcher's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Priv.

The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars -

Time of service 10 months, 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 26, 10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner Jan. 1st Exchanged 18th of July, Not Mustered for that time.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Capt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due 3 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dalls.

Total pay £13-

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Col

The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount £ 6.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1782.—R. & P. 415,537.

W J Davis

Copied.

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

Out, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pt.

Late Brittin's Co., commanded by Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *not*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoylberger
Corporal

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pt.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~Next muster roll on Feb. Dec 1779~~

Remarks: *taken Prisoner 1 January 1777 and exchanged the 18th July 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Corr.

AUG. - 7.

37034238

1895.

1778. not Mustered for that
Time

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John White

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*,

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John White

Per, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Essex Plains*

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White
Pt

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*

21. Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *17th Feb.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger *Copied*

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyst

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Prvt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was dishanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Adams

Copyst

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John White

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis
Coryist

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Lt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard Boats

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Carpenter

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pvt.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger Corporal

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Picket Camp Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Carrick

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

PL

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

6 Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

71

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pl.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

6 Sept., 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John White

Pt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard Boats*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corr.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John White

Cot, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, N

When engaged 1 Apr -, 17

When joined regiment 10 Apr, 17

Time due company 1 N. 3 Do -, 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in Proc. 0. 14. 3

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copied

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno White
Pvt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno White

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars -

Total pay

£ 2.10 S

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

2047

White, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036672	26
2	6694	27
3	6715	28
4	6735	29
5	6755	30
6	6778	31
7	6776	32
8	6802	33
9	6800	34
10	6821	35
11	6840	36
12	6859	37
13	88747	38
14	8769	39
15	8790	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 415,537

See also Forman's Regt. Continental Troops.

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William White

1st Lt., { Capt. John Combs' Company in one of the sixteen additional Regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

House

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William White

W

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
sixteen regiments commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *92.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combe' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Machant

H | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William White

Spot, { Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the additional Regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 1779
Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howell

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mr White

Prk, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mos - 1 Mos, 14 days* *10 doll*

Amount *2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William White

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Combs' Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Houzel

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William White

W, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo. 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William White

OW

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

21 Jan, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William White

Pub

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William White

PM

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*
5 Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William White

Comp, { Light Infantry or late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Comp Newdham
H Mar, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm White

W, { Light Infantry, or late Capt. John Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ D

Time of service *1 mo. 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *10 D*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $18 \frac{80}{100}$ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm White

Capt

{ Light Infantry, or late Capt. John Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ \$*

Time of service *25 - days*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per mo. 10 \$*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. M. M. M. M.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William White

Capt., { Late Capt. John Combs' Company,
Col. Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William White

Corpl

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Roll dated

Camp near Mendham

Apr 7

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm White

Co. 1, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July 80*

Roll dated *Camp Bunker Hill*

6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 15th April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

2050

Myer, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Myer, James

2051

Wilkin, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, John

2052
Wilkins Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036994	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

APC 415.537

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Wilkins

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *up to the first of July*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *April 22*, 17

Time due *2 Mo. 13 days*

At what per month *50^{cts}*

Total of pay, proclamation, *L. 6. 18. 80*

Remarks *Absent without leave July 3^d*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumbeum

2053
Wilkins, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044437	26
2	4486	27
3	4525	28
4	4564	29
5	4600	30
6	4635	31
7	4670	32
8	4702	33
9	4730	34
10	4761	35
11	4789	36
12	4817	37
13	4845	38
14	4869	39
15	4894	40
16	4919	41
17	4944	42
18	4967	43
19	4986	44
20	37487091	45
21	179981	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 415.537
436786

See also

P.A.M.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt.

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment

July 27, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resign'd, Apr. 8, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 426, 786.

Vol..... page.....

H 247

Wes

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkin *

Capt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 30*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilky

X

Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 27, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

No. Wilkins

Capt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt } Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Appointment and enlistment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 15.*

Time of service *4 mos 3 days*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *pay \$ 61. 10 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mo. Wilkins

Capt. { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt. { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt, { Late Capt. John Wilkins' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resind 8 April 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

no. Wilkins

Capt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. M. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt, { Late John Wilkins' Co. in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40* ..

Time of service *8 days* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *24* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *Resigned 8 April 78*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mr. Wilkins

Capt. { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *July 28*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40. Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from comd*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

Capt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *An Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Mo Wilkins

Capt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkin

Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilkins

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *An Comm!*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno. Wilkins

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

for dated, 17

Weeks *13*, Days *3*

£ *13* s *8* d *6*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist

2054

Wilkey, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, John

2055

William, Race

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, Race

2056

Williams, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038319	26
2	37179957	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Marks

A.P. 415.537
436786

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Williams

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Never joined Regt*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Williams

Syons

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} , 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Not found Augth

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page

4 246

W. H. C.

2011
Williams, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37033763	26	37034540
2	3798	27	4570
3	3830	28	4669
4	3871	29	4668
5	3895	30	4695
6	3916	31	4753
7	3945	32	88501
8	3973	33	8540
9	4013	34	37487371
10	4040	35	179987
11	4062	36	
12	4089	37	
13	4115	38	
14	4134	39	
15	4160	40	
16	4184	41	
17	4205	42	
18	4245	43	
19	4285	44	
20	4332	45	
21	4367	46	
22	4406	47	
23	4444	48	
24	4473	49	
25	4508	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *W.C.* 415.537
436726

See also

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time last paid 30 Nov, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay for month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Amount total pay in proc - £ 2.10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

of Davis

Copied.

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 30 Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pvt., { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Sept - , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay for month} 6 2/3

Amount ^{Total pay in proc.} £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis
Capt.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry William

PA, { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Missisink*

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoylberg

Captain

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *not*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Plt } Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars -

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent - June Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Det, { Lieut. William Sitcher's Company in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent - June Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams.

PL

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & August*, 1778.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*

Sept. the 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—K. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Captain

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Ab.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Pickhill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Covind

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *last 28 Apr.*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams.

Lt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *10 yr^m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corporal

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Late Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid, 31 March, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3.

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry William

Bittans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr*, 1778.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 425,755.

Vol. *4247* page _____

Wise

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Privat

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

P4

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*

21. Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *10-21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberg *Copied*

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Port, Colonel Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

U

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pvt

The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars -

Amount £ 6 . 5 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due 3 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dollars

Total pay £ 13 -

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 17 79,

Roll dated

Scobee Plains

Nov. 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Baker

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Priv

The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Austin

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pvt

The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

of Davis

7

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pt.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June 1779*.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

~~Not mustered on file Dec 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Priv

Late Sitcher's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Priv., { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis
Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Pl.

{ Late Brittin's Co., commanded by Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Missisick*,

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams.

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

PL

The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Genl Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Coppist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Pvt.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *6 Sept*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Hosp't*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Cassid.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

P.A.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *6 Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied

111

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars -

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
April 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner Camp Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Clerk

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Time of service 2 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Williams

B

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Carpenter

2058
Williams Isaac

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	6677	26
2		6699	27
3		6720	28
4		6740	29
5		6760	30
6		6781	31
7		6805	32
8		6824	33
9		6843	34
10		6862	35
11		6877	36
12		6895	37
13		6925	38
14	881752		39
15	8774		40
16	8795		41
17	37487255		42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. H. 15. 537

See also Forman's Regt

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Williams

priv., { Capt. John Combs' Company in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Monday June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. M. H. M.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Q, { Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Murchant

It

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the additional Regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howell

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Q, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 mo. 14 days - 10 doll

Amount \$ 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

34

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Foot, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Howell

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Williams

John, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *One Mo. 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. M. Mudgett

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Priv, Gate Capt. Cornbs's Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Williams

Isaac Williams

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

21 Jan, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

W, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

P.M.

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Light Infantry, or late Capt. John Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 \$

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10.2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Isaac Williams, { Light Infantry or late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Menashaam*

Apr 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *+ Camp Guard*

* *So on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

W, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company,
Col. Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Williams

IM

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Stenraepje*

6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41, 537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

Pm

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams

P. W.

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

2057
Williams Peace

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014636	25	37041798
2	4548	27	18533
3	4581	28	1864
4	4607	29	1899
5	3941	30	1931
6	3975	31	1968
7	4606	32	2003
8	4036	33	2039
9	4066	34	88945
10	4095	35	8980
11	4123	36	37184935
12	4131	37	39188998
13	4181	38	
14	4211	39	
15	4240	40	
16	4273	41	
17	4316	42	
18	4356	43	
19	4398	44	
20	4429	45	
21	4459	46	
22	4489	47	
23	4519	48	
24	42113	49	
25	2141	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

415.537
436786

See also

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serje, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

March 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serjt

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

March 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt

Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar-12*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edgington
Cassid

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 12*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
Carrick

(543)

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Rease Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar 12*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copied*

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt, Towns Co.,
Col Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Mar 12, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

*Muster to
Dr by 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *146*

Howson

[575]

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Srny

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Jan'y 13 1779.

Appointed *Mich 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhleman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Srjt

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

March 11, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded on board flag

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubberson

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race William

Serj

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gubler

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Rae Williams

Srny

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

March 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond Glove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Race William

Serjeant

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

March 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

William

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sergt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Brunswick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serjeant { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fork Arnold*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Race Williams

Sergeant

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G. M. Mableton

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Race Williams

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencing 17 .

Pay commencing *April 1*, 17 .

Ending *30*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Amount *Wages due Pa. currency £ 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sergeant

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gubler

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serjeant

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quinlan

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.
Commencing *Feb 1*, 17 .
Pay commencing, 17 .
Ending *Feb 28*, 17 .
Pay per month *L 3*
Time of service *1 month*
Amount *L 3*
Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serjt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 20, 1778.

Appointed

March 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Assemble

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serjt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kuhleum

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Reace Williams

Pgt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heat

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Serjt, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Kumbles*

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

JK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Reace Williams

Sgt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£7. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Head

R

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Race

Sgt, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed March 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Filed with Race William

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Race

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Reace Williams

Capt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount of subsistence *14 2/3 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 16. 15 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hart

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt.

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *July, Aug + Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Edstons, Oct. 17*

....., 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 11*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams,

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March, April, May & June, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10,*

Time of service *H. Mas,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Lewis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch Apl. May + June, 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed

March 11, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Srny

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of * _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed *Mch 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed February 25 for on mouth by Major Pawling + Endorsement shown for Feb 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Quibler

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sr

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Appointed

Mch 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubb

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peace Williams

Serjt

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *near H.*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged March 11*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peace Williams

Sgt, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Sgt, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Jan'y 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. Grant

22 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peace Williams

Serjt., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
March 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted March 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Pallade
Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Williams

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home..... Fla.....
Term..... March 11.....
Remarks:.....

8788004

Swain

Copyist.

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Race Williams

Srvt, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muller

W
Reace Williams

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sgt, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry *Mar 12, 17*

Time of ending *Aug 31, 17*

Time in service *5 Mo 20 days*

Wages per month *8 Dolb*

Total wages, N. York currency *£ 10 - 2 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

2060

Willison, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, George

2061

Willison, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038941	26
2	8891	27
3	8147	28
4	8182	29
5	8213	30
6	37179955	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

415.537
426716

See also

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Willison

W., { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug: 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 587.

J. Merchant

Copyist

JA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilson

X

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of Enlistment to
April 30*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Roll*

Time of service *4 months*

Amount *\$ 10.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Gillison
Or

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations, 17

Appointed or enlisted *1 March, 1777*

When joined regiment *26 April, 17*

Time of subsistence *16 Weeks 4 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *\$ 8. 5. 80.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Allison

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn pay
until May 31, 1757.*

When last paid *April 30, 17*

Time due *1 mo.*

At what per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Total pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Allison

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last paid until
the 1 of July*, 1777.

When last paid *3 May*, 1777.

Time due *24 days*

At what per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Total pay *in pro £ 2.*

Casualties *Deserted 24 June.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Mellison
Pl. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dis June 24. 77*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 493, 703.

4 246
Vol..... page

W. H. C.

2062

Willson, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, George

2063
Wilson, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

2064

Willson, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, John

2065

Willson, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Robert

2066
Wilson, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704	1705	26	37041339
2		1667	27	1364
3		0554	28	1382
4		0605	29	1405
5		0653	30	37179966
6		0692	31	
7		0727	32	
8		0776	33	
9		0830	34	
10		0849	35	
11		0894	36	
12		0928	37	
13		0959	38	
14		0990	39	
15		1026	40	
16		1055	41	
17		1081	42	
18		1113	43	
19		1142	44	
20		1171	45	
21		1203	46	
22		1229	47	
23		1254	48	
24		1288	49	
25		1319	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

415.537
436786

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wilson

Pearsons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr. 12, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Died July, 78*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—M. & P. 436,786.

246
Vol....., page

Wise

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo Wilson

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Nov, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo Wilson

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ *17*

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17 .

Time due 1 month, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Total pay L 2-10 s.

Casualties Wounded 4 Oct.

Remarks:

x Enrolment shows for Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, ¹⁷Nov ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Du

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Willson

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *War*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *PM* *PM*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Del.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s. 0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 *Mar* _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Willison^x

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777 .

Commencement of time 1 August, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dal .

Time of service 1 Mo. .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2.10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

QW

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Georg Wilson

Am, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay in prodt 2u 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dd

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *12 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick in hospital

NEXT MUSTER roll on the AUG. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of
their appointments & enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew Rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 12 April, 17

When joined regiment 26 April, 17

Time of subsistence 2 W. 1 D.

Pay per week 10/-

Total pay due 1-1-3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Am

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, *17* ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not heard of since*
77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Shs.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

Captain

OS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Bethlehem*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Beth M hope*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780. — B. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid Apr 23, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay \$2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, March 31, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dls.

Time of service, 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Total pay \$ 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Captain

QW

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Put, { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid *28 Feb.*, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay £ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Wounded 11 Oct.*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Cassid.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *Wounded 4th Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Willson

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 9, 1778

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in procl £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Lut

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. R. Thompson

Captain

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Willson

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ 17
Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo Wilson

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17 *78*.

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procl \$ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

"

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Willson

Pat. Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to the 30/9 April* , 17 .

When engaged / , 17 .

Enlisted *12 April* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *19 Days*

Total pay *121.18*

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

2067

Wilson Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37033722	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 415.537

✓ See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Wilson

Pvt

Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5th, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was dis-banded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

2068

Wilson, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038977	26
2	9022	27
3	3717996	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 490 415.537
436 786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Willson

Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to 30 April*, 1777.

Appointed *13 Feb'y*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *2 M - 17 D*

Total pay *to 6 - 8 - 4*

Casualties *Deserted 1 day*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilson

Priv Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 15

17

Term of enlistment

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wilson

Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Disd. Apr. 1, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,782.

Vol. *4* page *246*

W. H. ...

2069
Wilson, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 11 3 9 6	26
2	14 3 1	27
3	14 6 4	28
4	14 9 4	29
5	15 2 4	30
6	15 3 1	31
7	15 7 9	32
8	16 0 1	33
9	16 1 6	34
10	16 3 3	35
11	16 5 0	36
12	16 6 3	37
13	16 7 9	38
14	33 6 6	39
15	34 0 0	40
16	34 4 0	41
17	34 7 5	42
18	35 0 6	43
19	35 3 8	44
20	35 6 9	45
21	35 9 9	46
22	41 7 4 5	47
23	17 8 4	48
24	37184939	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PA. H 15. 537. 436 286

See also

11 Pa. Regt.

21

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robt Wilson
priv. Sandford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Mustered
Sept, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

Stoveston

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Millson

privt. { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

W. D. ...
Corporal

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

privt., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edinger
(543) *Copyist.*

M.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robt Wilson

prst, { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company
in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) *J. B. Dangle* Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Wilson

Amr, { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company
in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams
(548) Copyist

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Laverstraw*
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. Baird

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. [Signature]

Copyist

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spenser's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 587.

Michael

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *For Clinton*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Malcom

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Willson

Mr. { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

July 6, 177*8*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

J. B. Douglas
Cassid

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

priv, { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Cassid.*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt Wilson

Mr, { Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. Doughty
(647) Copied.

W | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Wilson

prvt, { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A. B. Daugh
(543) *Copied*

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robt Watson

pm

Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *by command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. ...
(54) *Corr.*

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

prvt, { Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. English

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robt Wilson

{ Captain Irvine's Company in Col. William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. ...
Carpenter

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

priv

{ Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. O. English
(542) Copied.

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

1st, { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co., First Additional Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. (Col.) Aaron Burr. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(543)

J. E. Dangle
Corrid

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *March April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Transferred to 11th
P. Regt.*

Remarks :

*Has been mustered
and will receive his pay
in 11th Penna Regt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. A. A.

77

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pri, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June 1779.*

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

son - Buntings Hill

• Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Wilson

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

mch 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Fair

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Willson

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

2070
Wilson Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009864	26	37010818
2	9906	27	37787
3	9947	28	7826
4	9991	29	58807
5	16032	30	37184933
6	0080	31	
7	0122	32	
8	0140	33	
9	0214	34	
10	0257	35	
11	0300	36	
12	0341	37	
13	0401	38	
14	0430	39	
15	0469	40	
16	0502	41	
17	0539	42	
18	0600	43	
19	0643	44	
20	0685	45	
21	0726	46	
22	0769	47	
23	0736	48	
24	0778	49	
25	0820	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 19P. 415537

See also 11 Pa Regt
636786

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

Capt.

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777;

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

James [Signature]

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 30*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 4 10 0*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 17 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

PS

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grauer

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug 31

....., 1777 .
Commencing Apr 7 , 1777 .

Ending Aug. 31 , 17 ..

Wages per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time in service 4 Mo. 24 Days

Wages due \$12-016

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grauer

W | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Priv, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rampaugh*
Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

H

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Wilson
privt, Black Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

April 7, 1777.

Period enlisted for

1 yr

Occurrences

*April 25 to Dec 78 Jersey
July 79 Mustd to Mar 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

3 746

Stoussm

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Co. { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed Decem 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Captain

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Advanced to Corporal Decem^r 25

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, } Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Copied

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Walkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*.

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at N York with a flag.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

W.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer
Copied.

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

Ending April 30, 17.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 42 - 00

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

U

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos. Wilson

-----, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Opp Com*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomson Wilson

Priv., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt

{ Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Pr, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Wilson

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copied

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Sergt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above, for the months

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779,
Roll dated *Easton*
Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transferred to the 11
Pennsylvania 7 Oct 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

sqn, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: pay Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Anderson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Sergt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. William Bull, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June 1779*.

Roll dated

Monday June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 9, 1779.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grove

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant 24th Feb 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Wilson

Corps, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2071

Wine, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winn, John

201
Winn, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009917	26	37037857
2	9876	27	7891
3	9961	28	7913
4	10002	29	7948
5	0046	30	7980
6	0090	31	8016
7	0135	32	8048
8	0180	33	8083
9	0224	34	8106
10	0268	35	8134
11	0310	36	42093
12	0351	37	2108
13	0394	38	88838
14	0440	39	5573
15	0480	40	37262856
16	0506	41	37487378
17	0560	42	184934
18	0601	43	
19	0644	44	
20	0686	45	
21	0727	46	
22	0768	47	
23	0811	48	
24	0863	49	
25	37817	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

415537
436786

See also

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn
Cvt. Beach Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

April 2, 1777

Period enlisted for

M

Occurrences

Seen for roll of Feb'y 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *146*

Heurston

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31

....., 1777 .
Commencing *April 2*, 1777 .
Ending *Aug. 31*, 17 ..

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time in service *4 Mo. 29 Days*

Wages due *\$13-14-10 1/2*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Co., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 30*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jno Wynn

Plt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 17* 17 .

Term of enlistment *Long War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Win

Co., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapo N.J. Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo Wimer
Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer
Carpenter

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Win
Pot

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves
Carrick

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo Winn
Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Pvt. { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Surry War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graun

Copied

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Over the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Private

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Graue

26

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Black

{ Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *29 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wynn

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drnk in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

P. W., { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Ending *April 30*, 17

Time of service *1st Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£2-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grave

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn

{ Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

James

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wimer

Ct, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furl'd by Col. Malcom Aug. 25 for 15 days*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Put

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct. 3, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grave

W

Malcom's Regiment.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Winn

Pos, { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov. 13, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grav

Captain

W | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Winn

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in the regiment of forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd at Walkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wynn

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Walker*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mann
Sgt, Lt. Colonel Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Warrin

Pol, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March ap[ri]l May June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : pay Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Henderson

(B45)

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wane ^x

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay \$ 6. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415-537.

J. Haden
(545) Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn
Capt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁶/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 7, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Wynn
(345) Original

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wine

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command at Wallkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Win

For { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Spencer's

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Smith

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. William Bull, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. April, May & June, 1779*

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. C. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Priv.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the months

of *July & Aug & Sep*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton Oct 18*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Winn

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wyn

Gm

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cont

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry. in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wyn

OS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Minin
Co.

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wrentham*
Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com d Wall till*

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 2 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁵⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Anderson Corp'l.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn
Capt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Henderson
645 Copyist.

[Handwritten initials]

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Flynn

Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb* 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham*

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wyn

Co.; { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wynn

Co., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sept. 6, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Smith

W, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded at Huerf.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

O. Taylor

Copyist.

27

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Winn

Co., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Winn

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Stony Point*
Dec 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Wallkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 416,537.

Sallade

W | N. Y.

John Winn

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditors Office
New York March 31, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State And^r.

Annual Pay, £ 19.. 4

Regiment, Col. W^m Malcom

Disability, wounded through the
joint of the right knee

Age, 29 Y^s

Whole amount Paid, £ 104.. -

Remarks:

Number of records:

48

J. Harrison

(545i)

Copied

2073

Wyer, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyer, James

2074

White, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, John

2075

Wetherhawk, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhawk, John

2076

Wetherhawk, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wetherhawk, John

2077

Witt, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034910	26
2	37179976	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 415.537
436786

See also

94

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher Witt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of { *From time of enlistment*
to 31 May , 1777

Roll dated

June 3 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *29 Apl.* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick in*
Morris Town.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Christopher Will
Brodericks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr. 27, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Present June

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 247

(575)

Wise
Copy

2078

Wolf, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Prwak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champerwolf, Joseph

2079

Wolf, Joseph C

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Chanywolf, Joseph

2080

Wolley, Jedediah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley, Jedediah

2081

Walling, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling, James

2082
Wood, Aaron

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044423	25	37043571
2	43765	27	3591
3	2937	28	3609
4	2965	29	3627
5	3001	30	3642
6	3032	31	3661
7	3026	32	3680
8	3098	33	3705
9	3122	34	3724
10	3146	35	3742
11	3181	36	3760
12	3214	37	3778
13	3227	38	3796
14	3287	39	3816
15	3316	40	3833
16	3344	41	3851
17	3375	42	37179980
18	3398	43	
19	3426	44	
20	4402	45	
21	3434	46	
22	3473	47	
23	3499	48	
24	3518	49	
25	3542	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 415.537.
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Arson Wood

Meathesby

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment

Mar, 17 *77*.

Term enlisted for

Mar

Casualties

Disch'd, Mar. 14. 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 433,783.

Vol. *H 247* page

W. H. C.

(575)

Copyca.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

AM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *30 April* 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 D^s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay in Proc £2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caron Wood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *31 May*, 17

Pay per month *£ 25. 10 s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

OS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

AW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *30 June*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.100*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Wood

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 July*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Spt*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17_____.

Pay per month *\$2.10*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caron Wood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron

Wood

PW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *last 3 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Arrou Hood

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to the 31 of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *near 14*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

**Endorsement shows near May 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Arnon Wood

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asou Hood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asow Hood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17*77*.

Appointed

....., 17.....

Commissioned

....., 17.....

Enlisted

....., 17.....

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Arion Wood

Psi, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arrow Wood

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Caron Wood

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *JUNY*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

OW

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

OW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *28th* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *31 Mar*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10a*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *26 April*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *10mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 2-10s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

AW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 May* 17 .

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

AM

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Hood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *31st June*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

OW

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

OW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

AW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Aug* 17 .

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caron Wood

OW, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

OW

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

OW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *98*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *30 Nov* 17 .

Pay per month *67/9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DM Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arrow Wood

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Hood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Ball's Forge*
Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Arrow Hood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Driving waggon Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

lf

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arrou Hood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*
July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driving waggon*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Asa Wood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by col
Spencer 10 Oct for two
months

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

el

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Hood

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by col
Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

PW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aron Wood

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of ~~service~~ *due* *14 ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 324d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Dischd 14 Feb*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Harow Wood

Pai

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Minisink*

Mar 20, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *dischd 14 Mar*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Wood

Am, { Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment + appointment till they
joined their Regiment or discharge*

Appointed or enlisted *14 Mar*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *7 April*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *3 2/3 3 2/3*

Pay per week *10*

Total pay due *£ 1. 14s 3d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
30th of April*

When engaged

14 March, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo 17 ds

Amount

M Proc £ 3. 18 4/4d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Aaron Wood

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dutton

2083

Wood, Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034611	26
2	4671	27
3	4697	28
4	4725	29
5	37430934	30
6	179989	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *W. H. 15. 537.*
436786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Wood
Bulls Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1780

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol..... page

4247

W. W. Wood

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Wood

Co., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *6 Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1.*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W Spencer Reg 1

Benjamin Hood
Priv. Spencer's Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Hood Priv
Spencer's Regt. May 15 1777 to
Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

G. A. Kard

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Wood

P.A.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *6 Sept*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Hospt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benj. Wood

PA

{ The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hyberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benjamin Wood

Pa.

{ The Colonel's Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Genl Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Clerk

2084
Wood, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Malcom's Regiment
Continental Troops

2085

Wood, Francis

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032904	26
2	2962	27
3	3020	28
4	3723	29
5	3764	30
6	3813	31
7	3844	32
8	37179962	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. H/5.537.436786

See also Jersey Brigade

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 June, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Wood

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Desert 31st July*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Wood

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July , 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Wood

PA., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 5., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Frances Wood

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time ^{last} paid 21 March, 17 _____

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lient. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 557.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Wood

P.A., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15th, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken as Substitute to
the Jersey Brigade 10th May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Wood

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time ^{last} paid 28 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - , 16 s. 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken as Substitute Jersey Brigade 10 May.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Wood

Pittans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Dis d, July, 31, 77*

Must d, Apr. 28, 78, see him in Pattersons Co, 3d Regt. May

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 784.

Vol. *H 246* page

Wise

2086
Wood, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041696	26
2	1655	27
3	0541	28
4	0593	29
5	37179964	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

436786
415537

See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wood

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777 .

Appointed or enlisted 1 Apr, 17 .

When joined regiment 26 Apr, 17 .

Time of subsistence 3 w. 3 d .

Pay per week 10/ .

Total pay Dec 1-17-1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jⁿ Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to
the 30 April -----, 17

When engaged -----, 17

Enlisted *1 April* -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Total pay *26 10 0*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wood

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Desd 19 May

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wood
Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 1*, 1777

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Red. May, 1777*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—M. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *H 246* page _____

W

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in process £ 1-80-110

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 17 May

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

2087

Woodard, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Samuel

2888

Woodruff, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2589

Woodroff, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2090

Woodrofe, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2091

Woodroff, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2092

Woodruff, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Stephen

2093

Woodroffe, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2094

Woodroffe, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Stephen

2095

Woodroff, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2096

Woodroff, Ephraim

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Ephraim

2097

Woodroffe, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff Daniel

2098

Woodroffe, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Stephen

2099

Woodrooff, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Stephen

2nd
Woodruff, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040549	26	37041384
2	06000	27	1397
3	0648	28	1418
4	0688	29	1435
5	0724	30	1451
6	0772	31	1471
7	0808	32	1489
8	0847	33	1509
9	0887	34	1526
10	0913	35	1543
11	0948	36	1562
12	0979	37	1579
13	1016	38	1597
14	1046	39	3867
15	1070	40	3902
16	1099	41	3946
17	1128	42	3979
18	1157	43	4013
19	1193	44	4047
20	1224	45	4081
21	1256	46	4118
22	1280	47	4154
23	1306	48	4185
24	1333	49	4223
25	1360	50	4256

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *415537*
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 11*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—M. & P. 436,786.

4 246
Vol..... page

Muse

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time 11 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Prock 2/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dal.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Captain

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777

Commencement of time August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in prec. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *to 2/3 Dec*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 21-10s 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Coppied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wan^e Woodruff

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ 10⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2-10⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodroff

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777^x.

Time drawn from the first of Sept, 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

x Entorsement shown for Nov
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

E. B. Thompson

Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan Woodruff

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Nov, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

11 April

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

PW

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Woodruff

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodroof *

Prv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodroff

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of NOV, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ *17*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan Woodruff

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 9, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in sum £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay in prod I 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

W + Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pat., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month 673 Dal

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay 12 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Gen. Guard March 22 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan Woodroffe *

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *Apr 23*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick in camp*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Coppist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan Woodrofe

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay £ 25-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodroof

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/3

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodroff

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 62 3

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

Captain.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Casual Pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodrif

Pot

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay \$2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dani Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, *17* .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

SP

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 10, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, *17* .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Genl Guards March*
22^d 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

OS Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Saml Woodruff

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Picquet*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Woodruff

Prvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 15, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415.537.

Dillon

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*
July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Galow Spring*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan Woodroff

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

King's Ferry
Sept 11, 17 *78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

W, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan Woodrofe

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Bucksack*
Oct 22, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, *17*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

AW, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 18th*
Jan 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ *War*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Woodruff
Priv, Capt. Weatherbys Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Put

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick absent June 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Clerk.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Priv

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

Prv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May to June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay ; 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam Woodruff

W, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *2 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam Woodruff

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* £ *6 5 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops,

Daniel Woodruffe

Prv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time ~~of service~~ *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam Woodruff

Am

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May + June, 1779*

Roll dated

Wyoming

June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Morse

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Dan^l Woodruff

priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Danl Woodruff

pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

86

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 4 1779, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cowd Tinney

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

Paul Woodruff

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAY*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *6 64 Dols*

Time of service ----- *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence ----- *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pay, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dols*

Time of service *4 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 66 60/90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newham*

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Mendham*

Apr 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July 1780

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodouff

Poi

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Paul Woodruff

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Moore

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Daniel Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Day

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procl £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Woodroffe

Pat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to the 30 of April* 17 .

When engaged 17 .

Enlisted *11 April* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *20 days*

Total pay *141.34*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Woodruff Ephraim

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042883	26	37042701
2	2183	27	2715
3	2216	28	2728
4	2261	29	2740
5	2274	30	2761
6	2306	31	2761
7	2324	32	2770
8	2353	33	2784
9	2374	34	2793
10	2392	35	2802
11	2419	36	2815
12	2444	37	2829
13	2467	38	2843
14	2488	39	3878
15	2507	40	5821
16	2527	41	5865
17	2569	42	5896
18	2549	43	5916
19	2567	44	5947
20	2590	45	5986
21	2608	46	6016
22	2629	47	6038
23	2650	48	6064
24	2669	49	6079
25	2683	50	6101

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*415.537.
436786*

See also

Spencer's Reg |

Ephraim Woodruff
of Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Ephraim Woodruff Priv
Spencer's Reg. Mar 6 1777
to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim James Woodruff
At Stards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar. 4, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 638, 788.

246
Vol..... page

Wise

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff.

Pvt.

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted

4. June, 1777.

Time due

3. mos. 29. days.

At what per month

6. 2/3. dolls.

Total pay

in princ. £ 10. 18⁰ 4²

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. Woodruff.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruffe

Pvt. { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in specie £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *in Brock £ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Shumard

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 p. dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. L. ...

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^r Woodruff.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31, Oct., 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dolls.

Time of service 1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

F. Lutwold

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff.

Private,

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodroof ^x

He, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Al, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Monistown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3, 50c*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. ...

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff,

Priv., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31. Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month = *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10. 0 in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Howard

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Prvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28, Feb., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

Flaxell

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *31, March*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6, 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1, mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lutwidge

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *31 April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10^o in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flanagan

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Elisha Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 2/3 in Prov.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

A. Leonard

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

A. Nutwood

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Late Ward's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 00 in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. Woodruff

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Private

{ Late Ward's Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *To Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. 0 Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alatun

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Late Ward's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 10⁰ in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alceus

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Late Ward's Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10⁰ in Proc.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Flatt

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonas Ward's Company for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the
troops as reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *July 16*, 1778.

Length of time for *1 mo.*

Total pay per month in dollars *6. 2/3.*

Total pay *in Proch. £2. 10^o*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. ...

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Epharim Woodruff

W, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

M, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.- R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*
July 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

W, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

W, { Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

Ph, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodruff.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. in proc.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Woodruff

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

Ph, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay in Dec \$2, 100.* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 6 2/3 Dollars* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Merchant

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt.,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo, 1 mo. 13 Days

Whole Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Reverlan

48

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - 5 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roussell

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

W, { Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779

Minisink
Mar 20, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Evening*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Private

Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Privat

Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furloughed by Col Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

Captain

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

Plt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mudham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bound at Lincs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service

2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roulet

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph^m Woodruff

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

94

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

94

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Eph M Woodruff

Sir, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *No 1* _____, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

MS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *No 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

AW

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruff

Priv

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 1st
1780 time expired*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Woodruffe.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17*

When engaged *4th Mch.*, 17

When joined the regiment *3rd June*, 17

Time due company *12, who, 6 days.*

At what per week *10/.*

Total pay *£ 6. 8⁰ 7¹*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. [Signature]

Carroll

2101-a

Woodruff, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Ephraim

2102
Woodruff, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703483	1	26	37033826
2	4743	27		3838
3	2688	28		3880
4	2749	29		3921
5	2804	30		3930
6	2862	31		3978
7	2919	32		4190
8	2978	33	37179958	
9	3037	34		
10	3094	35		
11	3173	36		
12	3212	37		
13	3273	38		
14	3322	39		
15	3347	40		
16	3394	41		
17	3442	42		
18	3489	43		
19	3577	44		
20	3602	45		
21	3651	46		
22	3694	47		
23	3717	48		
24	3739	49		
25	3794	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

415537
436786

✓ See also

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Prof, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephⁿ Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Jervis

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Co. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, last 31 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

P.A., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Assist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time last paid 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month £2.10s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger
Copied

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, ^{last} 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodroff

Rank

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time last paid 31 July, 17

Pay per month 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pr

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corr.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodrooff

Col

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 June, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodroff

Co. { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid, 31 May, 17

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodroff

Pot, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time last paid, 30 Apr, 17

Pay per month, 6 7/8 Do -

Time of service, 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc, 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *21. Jany* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff
Battans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 21, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Omitd Sept. 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *246*

Wise

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruffe

Pl.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Sept. the 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruffe

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Tuesday*

Sept. the 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Haylerger

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Steven Woodroffe *

Port,

{ A Company commanded by Lieut. Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copysat

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Oton River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 28 April, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Woodruff

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pl., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

May 5., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corporal

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stepⁿ Woodruff

Art, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid last 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephan Woodruff

PA.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

apl 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied

W,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sever Woodruff

Priv,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Steven Woodruff

Plt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Fur Co*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Post, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid ^{last} 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc, 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1790.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Pt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Abs^t*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Prvt, { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died Sept. '16 & returned
sick absent in Aug. & No pay drawn

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

W.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodroffe

Prof

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 1777

When engaged

Jan. 21, 1777

Pay per month

6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

3 months 10 days

Amount

\$ 8. 6. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

Copyist.

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Comp'y., 17

When engaged 12 Jan., 17

When joined regiment 11 Apr., 17

Time due company 12 Ws. 6 Os., 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in Proc. 6. 8. 7

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

of Davis

Copyist

2103
Woodruff, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038243	26
2	37179986	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

415 534
436 786

See also

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Woodruff

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted for the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt. Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Time of Enlistment*

to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged

9 May

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

9 ds.

Total pay

58.

Casualties

Taken pris. 17th May.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Woodruff

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 9, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Pris^{er} May 17

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *247*

W. Woodruff

(575)

Copyin.

2104

Woodruffe, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Daniel

2105

Woodruffe, Ephraim

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Ephraim

2106
Woodward, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044483	26
2	4363	27
3	37487132	28
4	179985	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *CP* 415537
436756

✓ See also

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam Woodard ^x

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777

Appointed or enlisted *May 2*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo. 28 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *24. 16s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Saml. Woodward

Pr

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

S Moorhead

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

For dated, 17

Weeks *2*, Days *6*

£ *1* *8* *8* *d* *6*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Woodard

Milkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May, 7, 1777.*

Term enlisted for _____
Casualties *Omit d July, 77*
Desd.

Remarks _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. *4249* page _____
Wise

2107

Woolley, Jeddediah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley, Jeddediah

2108

Woolf, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champerwolf, Joseph

2109

Woolley, Jedediah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036246	26
2	6291	27
3	6331	28
4	6369	29
5	6471	30
6	6514	31
7	88626	32
8	8671	33
9	8715	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P. 4/5. 537.*

See also *Forman's Regt.*

PA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jedediah Woolley

prst, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Monday*

June 30, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nowlin

H

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sedediah Woolley

Port,

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 547.

Rosenbaum
Copied

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sedediah Woolley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Woolley

41

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jedediah Hooley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for, 1 mo. 14 days 10 dolls*

Amount *\$ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Waller

....., { Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pass

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jedediah Woolley

Priv., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount \$ 6-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Amurham
Coryist

W

Spencer's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Cedediah Woolley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *2 Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22 Feb*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Shrewsbury*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sediah Wolley X

PW

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

22 Feb

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Diseased

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

44

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jedediah Holley

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *January & Feby, 1780.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo. 22-Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 22nd Feby*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

2710

Wardon, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warden, Henry

2111

Wyer, James
Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701083-9	26
2	2361	27
3	2404	28
4	2443	29
5	2477	30
6	2510	31
7	2543	32
8	2572	33
9	2598	34
10	2624	35
11	2651	36
12	2690	37
13	2732	38
14	2767	39
15	2801	40
16	2834	41
17	2869	42
18	2902	43
19	40133	44
20	0189	45
21	37184940	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *Q + P* 415.537

See also *II Penna. Regt.*

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Macer

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wair

X

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

74

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Kier

Sgt

Late Capt. James Calderwood's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m Michael

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wain
Sgt, Newm
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Mustered
Nov, 1777.

Period enlisted for

W.

Occurrences

Pay Sept 18 Argvt Oct 18 Settled depreciation in Pa.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *146*

Storvick

Copyist.

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wyer

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wier

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wire

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wire

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Redrust to the ranks Sept 8th restored Sept 24th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wair

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wire

Serjt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wire

Serjt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Warr

Sergt,

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wair

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

Copyist

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wair

Sergt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Mier

Serjt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Mer

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wier

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Gas Wier

Prof

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich Apl May & June, 17 79.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks :

*Transfer d to the
11 Pennsylvania Regt where
he has been mustered over*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

AUG. - 8.

37040189

1895.

-and is to receive
his pay

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Wyrw.

Sit., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. [Signature]

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Ware X

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Kivers Trace, March 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearse

W

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Nier

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Haver Straw

Feb'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d at Philada,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

2112

Wynn, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wynn, John

2113

Gaden, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039995	26
2	40021	27
3	0047	28
4	0065	29
5	0091	30
6	32250	31
7	2643	32
8	8524	33
9	37487338	34
10	150014	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 70 415.537.
436786

See also

24

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Gaden

Pr, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Minisink*
Mar 20, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inducted * 1779*

Delegable

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Millerson

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Gaden

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol*

Time of service *18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 1-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Yaden

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ d*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Yeaden

Pvt.

The Major's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *1st* *May* *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *May*

June 30, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Yeaden

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ym Yeadon X

P. C., { The Major's Company commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *52 3 dols*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

U | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Yastin

Pvt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Wm Yastin

Sp

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm. Headin

Pri, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July, Aug & Sep*, 1779.

Time due *3 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₇ dolls*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 dolls*

Whole amount *to 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Yeardon

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 9, 17 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson Copyist.

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Am Geadon

For, Capt Bonnell Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Yeader
....., Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 1779.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Omitd, Nov' 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *267*

Miss
Copyist

2114

Yeaden, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yaden, William

2115

Yeadin, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yaden, William

2715

Yeadon, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yaden, William

2117

Yeancer, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeancer, George

2118
Spencer, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044715	26
2	4777	27
3	4805	28
4	4833	29
5	4859	30
6	4884	31
7	5017	32
8	4939	33
9	4940	34
10	4904	35
11	37180016	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PA 415.539
436716

✓ See also

G | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Gener
Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Killed, Mar 26, 78,*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *267*

Whise

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Yancey

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *For the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphreys

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Yencer

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Humphries

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Yencer

W, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 30*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — B. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Yencer

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — B. & P., 415,537.

Ampuries

Oy

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Yencer

M

Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo. Yencer

Pvt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

Ny | Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Geo. Yeancer

X

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's pay extraordinary given by Congress to the Troops as a reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay \$ 2.10A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo. Yencer

M

Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant
(Copyist.)

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Geo. Genser * X

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2, 12 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Deserted 26 March

Remarks : _____

* See Genser on prior rolls.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Yensor

Capt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 26 March*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

2119

Yensor, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yencer, George

x 9 2120
 Geomans William
 Spencer's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038238	26
2	8276	27
3	8311	28
4	8350	29
5	8385	30
6	8415	31
7	37180011	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 415.537.
436786

✓ See also

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Cozzens

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted for the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt. Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *time of Enlistment*
to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged *12 Mpl.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Ms. 20 ds.*

Total pay *£ 6. 13. 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Geoman

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,587.

Os Taylor

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Yomanis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Am Gorman

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

O. Y. Taylor

Copyist

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ym Yeomans

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Gorman

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. £2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Geomans
Lt, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omit Oct. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. H 267, page

Wise

2121

Yeomans, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeomans, William

2122

Young, Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Philip

2173

Young, Deven

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Young, Stephen

2114

Youngs, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, David

2123

Yeomans, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeomans, William

0125-a

Young, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, David

2146

Young David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	37009907	26	37037858
2	9565	27	7890
3	9948	28	7927
4	9992	29	40228
5	10030	30	0262
6	0081	31	0310
7	0120	32	0347
8	0171	33	0368
9	0216	34	0400
10	0258	35	0431
11	0301	36	0460
12	0345	37	0486
13	0387	38	0507
14	0418	39	88830
15	0457	40	8874
16	0520	41	37184083
17	0561	42	
18	0602	43	
19	0645	44	
20	0687	45	
21	0728	46	
22	0770	47	
23	0812	48	
24	0854	49	
25	37819	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

415 537
436 786

See also

Y

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David or Daniel Youngs
Sgt, Blackbe Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 11, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Muster to
Mar 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 148

J. Courtm
Copyist.

Y

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David's Youngs

Priv. { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

The day of enlistment to Aug. 31,

....., 1777 .
Commencing *May 11*, 1777 .
Ending *Aug. 31*, 17 ..

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time in service *3 Mo. 21 Days*

Wages due *\$9-17-24*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Leaves

24

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Priv., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Craw

4 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Yarny

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

41 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Long

Co, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 11* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

P.N., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

See roll of 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves
Copied.

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Private, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *15 Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pl, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Youngs
Corrid.

4 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

o

Remarks :

.

.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

24 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Young

Plt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *As pay £ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

Y

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Ending *April 30*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 0/10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drnk in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gravel
Cognat.

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Young

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drak in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves
Clerk

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves
Coppied

Y

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Young

{ Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Spencer

21 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Private, { Captain James Black's Company in late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Young

{ Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778;

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at ye lines

Next muster roll on f July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Y

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

Aug. 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com^d with the Com^d of M. Stores*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

Original

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Put, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin* *Sept. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves
Copyist

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Young

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Oct: 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3*
Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves
Copyist

Y | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Youngs

Pvt. { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Nov. 13, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

47

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in the regiment of forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd in Garrison

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Copied

Zf. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt. { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Young

Prft, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

Handwritten signature

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay £ 6. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 4th 537.

J. Henderson

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Young

Private

Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

Y | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X X
Daniel Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed B, 17 .

Commissioned B, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves
Copied

Y. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Young

Plt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1774.

Roll dated Haverstraw
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves
Corrid.

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Young

Pr.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. William Bull, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Mar April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not Mustered in 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Taylor

Y

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Young

Private

The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton Oct 18*, 1779

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wear

Copyist.

y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Yonge
Priv, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1779,

Roll dated
Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 11*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comnd*

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Young

Or, { Lieut. Colonel's Co, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Meriden Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Neely's company, first Novbr 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Young.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt

Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁶ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Young

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay 16 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Anderson

Captain.

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs,

Pr.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See perlonge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plutarch

(543)

Copyist.

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Youngs

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plutarch

Copyist.

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs,

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

A. Wood

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs.

Pr.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lewis

Copyist.

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

David Youngs.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flanagan

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Young.

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1780*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough to 25,
Dec.?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

210
Young Philip
 Spencer's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704436	26	37043875
2	5412	27	390
3	2913	28	3949
4	2949	29	3982
5	2957	30	4016
6	3021	31	4030
7	3065	32	4085
8	3084	33	4122
9	3129	34	4157
10	3155	35	4192
11	3193	36	4225
12	3226	37	4258
13	3259	38	4292
14	3289	39	4325
15	3319	40	37180015
16	3347	41	
17	3375	42	
18	3403	43	
19	3431	44	
20	3458	45	
21	3477	46	
22	3503	47	
23	3527	48	
24	3548	49	
25	3810	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

415.537
436786

See also

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Young
Heathcote Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

*disd Apl, 78, joined
Mar, 279, dischd, Apl, 1880*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

H 267

W. H. P. S.

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *last 31 Oct*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2-10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Gong

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 12. 10.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Gong

Orw

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30 June, 17

Pay per month

£ 2-10s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *30 April* 17 ..

Pay per month *62/32Ds* ..

Time of service *1 Mo* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 20. 10s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

O.W. Moore

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Prs { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Morse

4 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillips Young

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - B. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

G | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the 31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777

x Endorsement shows May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

g

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pai, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 Mar*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *28 Feb* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____ *62/3 Dols*

Time of service _____ *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____ *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phil Young

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bally George
Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. M. Moore

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phil Young

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillips Young

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Morse

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *due* *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 26 5 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PW

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Private

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: could live

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. M. Jones

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

privat

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

put,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

Corrict

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *near Apr May & June, 1779*

Roll dated *Beyonding June 30, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already raised by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated

Minisink

Mar 20, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Roll joined 2 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Young

Im, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *18 ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis'd 18 Apr*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Young

Prm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 50 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *16 50 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ Dds*

Time of service *2 mo^r*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁵⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July, 1780*

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd 18 April*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

4

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Young

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Medford*
Apr 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

Pr

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment & appointment till they
joined their Regt or drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted *2 Oct*, 17

When joined the regiment *5 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *9 W 4 D*

Pay per week *10*

Total pay due *£ 4. 15s 8d*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young

PM

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the

30th of April, 17

When engaged

April 26, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dds

Time of service

2 mo 5 ds

Amount

m Pro £5-8s4d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

2128

Young Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038973	26
2	4018	27
3	37180013	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PA 415.537
436786

See also

11

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Phillip Young

Prin, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of their enlistment to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed 13 Feb, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 M - 17 D

Total pay £ 6 - 8 - 4

Casualties Presented by

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade Copyist

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Young
Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 1*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Philip Young
St. Maxwell's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Feb 15, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

0

Casualties

Dead April 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

4 267

Wise

Copyist

2729 +
Young Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041693	26
2	1630	27
3	0516	28
4	0571	29
5	0621	30
6	0666	31
7	0709	32
8	0752	33
9	0795	34
10	0834	35
11	0907	36
12	0873	37
13	37180012	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *Vol 4/5 537*
436786

See also

Y
Spencer

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Steven Younger

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777 .

Appointed or enlisted *28 Mch*, 17 .

When joined regiment *12 May*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *6 W 4 D*

Pay per week *10f*

Total pay *due 3-5-8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Young
Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the time of their enlistment
to the 30 of April 17 .

When engaged 17 .

Enlisted *28 Meh* 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo 3 days*

Total pay *3 6 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Young

Serjt { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 3/77*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Steven Younger

Serjt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dal.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in prock £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Carrist.

Y | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Steven Younger

Serjt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dal

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Young

Serjt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Prock 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Steven Young

Serjt, } Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Y

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Youngs

Serjt. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson
Capt.

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Young

Serjt

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17*77*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

4 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Steven Younger

Serjeant, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 0s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

14 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Young

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 2 s. 0 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Oct 11*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Seven Yong

Sergt } Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *For the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Young
Surgt, Pickens Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for } War

Casualties } Omit Nov 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4267 page.....

Wise

2130

Young, Stephen

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Stephen

2131

Younges, Stephen

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Stephen

2132

Youngs, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, David

2133

Youngs, Stephen

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Stephen

2134 - End

Yung, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, David

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

126

END



